A GUIDE TO

THE HISTORY

OF

SANDFORD AND MERTON.

(1) His'tory *s.* (હિસ્ટરી) *Gr. historia*, a history. વાર્તા. Story.
lived *v. i.* રહેતો હતો resided. [A person well-born.
Gen'tleman *s.* (જેન્ટલ્મન) L. *genus*, a race, કુળવાન પુરૂષ.
Consi'derable *a.* (કન્સિડરબલ) L. *con; sideo*, to sit. પુષ્કળ.
Moderately large, great. [estate.
For'tune *s.* (ફૉર્ચૂન) *fortūna*, chance. પૈસો. Wealth,
Propri'etor *s.* (પ્રોપ્રાયેટર) L. *proprius*, one's own. માલીક.
Large *a.* મ્હોટું; વિશાળ. Extensive. [An owner.
Su'gar-planta'tion *s.* (શુગર-પ્લૅન્ટેશન) L. *planta*, a plant
શેરડીનું ખેતર. An estate planted with sugar-canes.
Jamaica = An island in West Indies, પશ્ચિમ હિંદિદ્વિપોમાં એક ટાપુ છે.
Was master of—નો ધણી હતો. Had under him.
Servants *s.* (સર્વન્ટ્સ) L. *servio* I keep. નોકરો. Those who perform service. [રહીને. Having settled—dwelt.
Hav'ing resid'ed *p. p.* (હેવિંગ રિઝાઈડેડ) L. *re; sideo*, I sit.
Abroad' *ad.* (ઍબ્રૉડ) પરદેશમાં. In a foreign country.
Had come over, આવ્યો હતો.
For the pur'pose of, L. *pro; pono*, I put. માટે. With the intention of, in order to. [Instructing, training.
Edu'cating *ger.* L. *e; duco*, I lead. કેળવણી આપવી.
Only *a.* એકનોએક; એકપુરો. One and no other, single.
Excess'ively *ad.* (એક્સેસિવલિ) L. *ex; cedo* I go. અતિશય, ઘણીજ. Exceedingly, immeasurably.
Of whom he was fond, જેને તે ચહાતો હતો, Whom he loved.

At the time, જ્યારે; જે વખતે. When.

Na'turally *ad.* (નેચરલિ) L. *natus*, born. જન્મથી. From birth, innately. [disposition, mild in temper.

Good na'tured *a.* (ગુડ-નેચર્ડ) સારા સ્વભાવનો. Of good

Had been spoiled *vt.* L. *spolio*, I strip off. બગાડી નાખ્યો હતો. Had been corrupted.

Over-indulg'ence *s.* (ઓવર-ઈંડલ્જન્સ) L. *in*, *into* ; *dulcis*, sweet. અતિશય લાડ. Excessive liberty.

Black-serv'ants *s.* હબસી ચાકરો-ગુલામો. Negro servants.

To wait upon *inf.* ખીજમતમાં રહેવાને. To attend upon.

Were forbid'den, *vt* (*for* away and *bid*) ને મના કીધી હતી, ના કહી હતી. Were prohibited.

To contradict' *inf* (કૉન્ટ્રડિક્ટ) L. *contra*, against ; *dico*, I say. વિરૂદ્ધ બોલવાને. To speak against.

Walked out, બહાર જતો હતો. Went on foot for exercise, went to take a walk.

Umbre'lla *s.* (અમ્બ્રેલા) L. *umbra*, a shade. છત્ર. A shade carried in the hand for sheltering the person from the [sun or rain.

Sun *s.* તડકો. Heat of the sun.

To keep the sun from him, તેના પર સૂર્યનો તડકો ન આવે માટે. To shelter him from the sun.

(Was) Tired *vt.* થાકી જતો. Got fatigued.

Besides this : એ ઉપરાંત. Over and above.

Gilt *a* (ગિલ્ટ) ઢોળ ચઢાવેલી. Overlaid with a coating of gold, gilded. [vehicle.

Car'riage *s* (કૅરિજ) ગાડી. L. *carrus* a chariot. A coach, a

Paid visits, L. *video*, I see. મુલાકાત કરતો, મળવા જતો. Went to see, visited. [panions in sport.

Play'-fellows *s.* સાથીઓ, સાથે-રમનારા. Play-mates, com-

(2) Fond *a.* વ્હાલી. Affectionate.

Complained' *vt.* (કમ્પ્લેઈન્ડ) L. *con* ; *plango*, I strike. બડબડતો હતો. Murmured, grumbled.

Let *v.* દેતી. Allow.

Made (his) head ache, માથું દુખ્યું. Caused a headache

To ache *inf.* દુખવું. To feel pain. [પરિણામ. Result.
Con'sequence *s.* (કૉન્સિક્વન્સ) L. *con* and *sequor*, I follow.
Kind *s.* જાત. Sort. [education.
Train'ing *s.* (ટ્રેનિંગ) L. *traho*, I draw. ઉછેરવું. Breeding,
Wanted *vt.* જોઈતું હતું. Required; was in need of.
Unhappy *a.* (અનહૅપ) અસંતોષી. Dissatisfied.
Sometimes કોઈ કોઈ વખતે. At times.
Sweet'-meats *s.* મીઠાઈ. Confectionaries made of sugar.
Would suf'-fer *vt.* L. *sub*; *fero*, I bear. ભોગવે. Would undergo, would endure.

A great deal of pain, ઘણુંજ દુઃખ. Extreme pain.
Me'dicine *s.* (મેડિસિન) L. *medico*, I heal. ઓસડ. Physic.
To make him well, પોતે સારો થાય તેને માટે. To restore him to proper health, to cure him.
Imposs'ible *a.* (ઇમ્પૉસિબલ) L. *in* not; *posse*, to be able અશક્ય. Impracticable.
Impossible to give him = That cannot be given him.
Could be qui'eted *vt.* L. *quiesco*, I rest. છાનો રાખી શકાય Could be soothed, could be pacified.
It was many hours before he could be quieted તેને છાનો રાખતાં ઘણા કલાક થતા. It took much time to soothe him. [number of persons.
Com'pany *s.* (કમ્પનિ) L. *con*; *panis*, bread. મંડળી. Guests,
Insist'ed *vi.* (ઇન્સિસ્ટેડ) L. *in* into; *sisto*, I stand. આગ્રહ કરતો, હઠ કરતો. Urged—pressed earnestly.
Being helped, *ger.* પીરસાતવાને. Being served.
Having *p. p.* લેવાને. Receiving. [nice.
De'licate *a.* (ડેલિકેટ) L. *de*; *lacio*, I entice સારૂં. Dainty,
Meat *s.* L. *mando*, to chew. ખાવાનું. Food.
Oth'erwise *ad.* (other and wise) નહિતો. Or else, if not.
Would disturb' *vt.* (ડિસ્ટર્બ) L. *dis*; *turba*, a crowd. હેરાન કરતો. Would trouble. [persons at dinner.
The whole table, *s.* જમવા બેઠેલા સઘળા માણસો. All the
At tea, ચા પીવાને. To drink tea.
Friends, *s.* દોસ્તો. Intimate companions.

Instead of waiting રાહ જોવાને બદલે, Rather than stop.
Were at leisure L. *licet*, it is permitted. ફુરસદ મળી. Got time. [પાવાને. To help him.
To attend' to *ger.* L. *ad; tendo*, to stretch. આપવાને,
Would scram'ble up *vi.* (સ્ક્રેમ્બલ) ચઢી જતો. Would go on all fours, would climb up.

(would) Up-set' *vt.* ઉંધાં વાળતો. Overturn.
Pranks *s.* (પ્રેન્ક્સ) ધાંધળ, ટીખળ. Mischievous acts, frolics.
Disagree'able *a.* (ડિસઍગ્રીએબલ) L. *dis; gratia*, favour, અકારો, અપ્રિય. Displeasing, offensive.
Met with આવી પડતો. Came to.
Dan'gerous *a.* (ડેંજરસ) L. *damnum*, loss. જોખમ ભરેલા. Hazardous. [બનાવો. Unexpected events.
Ac'cidents *s.* (ઍક્સિડન્ટ્સ) L. *ad; cado*, I fall. અચાનક
Frequently *adv.* L. *frequens* Frequent. વારંવાર. Very often.
Frequently he cut himself with knives, વારંવાર તેને ચપ્પુ વાગતો. He wounded himself often by means of knives.
Being scalded, દાઝીને. Being burnt. [distance.
Narrowly *adv.* મુશ્કેલીથી. Within a little, by a very small
Narrowly escaped being scalded to death, બળી મરતો મરતો બચ્યો. Had a hair-breadth escape from being burnt to death with hot water.
Ket'tle *s.* (કેટલ્) Gr. *kotule*, anything hollow. દેગડી. A vessel used for boiling water or liquid.
Boiling *adj.* ગરમ. Heated to excess.
De'licately *ad.* (ડિલિકેટલિ) લાડથી. Tenderly.
Was brought up *vt.* ઉછેરાયો હતો. Was reared, nourished.
Slightest *a.* બહુજ થોડો, Even the least.
Cold *s.* સળેખમ. Catarrh (કૅટાર).
Sun *s.* તડકો. Sunshine, heat of the sun.
Threw into a fe'ver,—થી તાવ આવતો. Made feverish.
Still *a.* શાંત. qniet, motionless.
Soil'ing *pr. p.* (સૉઇલિંગ) બગાડવા, મેલા કરવા. Dirtying.
For fear of soiling મેલા કરવાની ધાસ્તીથી. Lest he should [spoil.
Stay *inf.* રહેવું remain,

Complex'ion *s.* (કૉમ્પ્લેક્શન) L. *con*; *plecto*, I twist. શરીરનો રંગ, કાંતિ. The colour of the skin.

Mat'ter, *s.* બાબત. Subject.

Altogether, *ad.* સારાંશ કે. On the whole.

It was not a mat'ter of surprise', L. *super*; and *prehendo*, to take. એમાં કાંઈ નવાઈ જેવું ન્હોતું. It was not astonishing.

Surprise', આશ્ચર્ય. Astonishment.

(3) (could) Ci'pher *vi.* (સાઇફર) L. *ciphers*, numeral marks આંકડા માંડી હિસાબ ગણી શકતો. Do arithmetic.

Limbs, *n.* અવયવો. Members of the body.

With ease, L. *otium* ease, સ્હેલથી. Easily, freely.

(could) Bear *vt.* (બેર) ખમી શકતો. Endure.

Any degree' of fatigue', L. *de*; *gradus*, a step. L. *fatigo*, I tire. અંશમાત્ર-જરા પણ થાક-શ્રમ. Even the least trouble.

On the contrary, L. contra against, એથી ઉલટું. On the other hand.

Ignorant, *a.* અજ્ઞાન. Illiterate.

Proud, *a.* મગરૂર. Haughty.

Fret'ful *a* (ફ્રેટ્ફુલ) ચિઢિયો. Peevish, irritable.

Seat *s.* L. *sideo*, to sit. રહેઠાણ, રહેવાની જગ્યા. Abode.

Plain *a.* L. *planus*, smooth. સાદો. Simple.

Honest, *a.* પ્રમાણિક. Upright.

Farmer, *s.* ખેડુત Peasant, husbandman.

Only *adj.* એકનોએક. Single.

Had been accus'tomed *vt.* (ઍક્કસ્ટમ્ડ) ટેવ પડી હતી. Had been habituated.

To follow, *inf.* પાછળ જવાને. To go after.

Labourers, *s.* મજુરો. Workmen.

Named = કરીને. Called.

Were ploughing, (પ્લાઉઇંગ) ખેડતા હતા. Were cultivating.

Pas'ture *s.* (પૅસ્ચર) L. *pasco*, I feed. ચરણ, ચરવાની જગ્યા. Pasturage, grazing-ground.

Ac'tive *a.* (ઍક્ટિવ) L. *ago*, I do. ચાલાક, ચપળ. Nimble, brisk.

Hard'y *a.* (હાર્ડિ) મજબુત, દૃઢ. Firm, strong.

Bloom'ing *a.* (બ્લૂમિંગ) ચડતા શોભી વાળો. Healthy.

Fair, *a.* ગોરા White.

Delicately *adv.* L. *De* and *lacio* I entice. નાજુક. Tenderly.

Shaped P. A. બાંધાનો Moulded, formed. [mild disposition.

Good-natured *a.* L. *natus* born સારા સ્વભાવનો. Having a

Coun'tenance *s.* (કાઉન્ટેનન્સ) L. *con ; teneo*, I hold. સુરત, ચહેરો. Look, appearance. Love = ચાહે like.

Was out of tem'per, L. *tempero*, I govern. મિજાસ જતો, આકળો પડતો. Lost temper.

Pleasure *s.* L. *placeo*, I please. ખુશી, મજાહ. delight.

Oblig'ing *pr. p.* (ઑબ્લાઇજીંગ) L. *ob*; *ligo*, I bind. ઉપકાર કરવો. Doing a favour to ; Favouring.

Nay, *ad.* એટલુંજ નહીં પણ. not only so.

Young ones, બચ્ચાં. Offspring.

(would) Practise *vt.* (પ્રૅક્ટિસ) Gr. *prasso*, I do, કરતો. Do

Sport, *s.* રમત. play. [habitually, perform.

gave pain = નુકશાન કરે. Caused pain.

Animals *s.* L. *anima*, Breath, પ્રાણીઓ. Creatures.

Feelings *s.* (ફીલિંગ્ઝ) લાગવું તે. લાગણી. The effect of perception.

To express' *inf.* (એક્સ્પ્રેસ) L. *e ; premo*, I press. કહી દેખાડવાને, દર્શાવવાને. To declare, to indicate.

Suf'ferings *s.* (સફરિંગ્ઝ) L. *Sub ; fero*, I bear. વેદના. Pain, distress. [the hand.

To stroke *inf.* પંપાળવું, હાથ ફેરવવો. To rub gently with

They were at work, તેઓ કામ કરતા હોય. They were busy. [The fruit of the oak-tree.

Acorns *s.* (એકૉર્ન્સ) ઓક નામના ઝાડનાં ફળ. ઓકના ટેટા.

Pigs *s.* ડુક્કરનાં બચ્ચાં. Young sows or boars.

To gather, *Ger.* એકઠું કરવાને collect.

Boughs *s.* ડાળીઓ. Large branches of trees.

Would fol'low *vt.* પાછળ-પછવાડે જતાં. Would go after.

Winter *s.* શિયાળો. Cold season of the year. [to sleep.

Would go to bed, સૂઇ જતા Would retire to bed ; would go

Sup'perless *a* (સપૂરલેસ) વાળુ કર્યા વગર. Without supper.

Leave *vt.* રાખવું. Suffer to remain.
Ro'bins *n.* (રૉબિન્ઝ) L. *rubeo,* I am red. એક જાતની ચકી.
Unfed' *a.* (અનફેડ) ખાધા વગરના, ભૂખ્યા. Hungry.
4) Toads (ટોડ્ઝ) દાંતવનાના દેડકાં, મેંડક. A kind of frog.
Spiders (સ્પાઇડર્સ) કરોળિયા. [Kill.
Destroy' *vt.* (ડિસ્ટ્રૉય) L. *de ; struo,* I build. મારી નાંખેછે.
Were safe *vi.* L. *salvus,* safe. નિર્ભય રહેતા. Were never hurt. [altogether.
Perfectly, *ad.* L. *per* and *facio,* to do. તદ્દન. quite,
Used to say = કહેતો. Was in the habit of saying.
Right *s.* L. *rectus,* right હક. Just claim.
They had a right to live as well as we = આપણા જેટલો તેઓને જીવવાનો હક છે. They had as much right to live as we have.
Cruel, *a.* L. *cruor* blood! ઘાતકી. Wicked.
Had. *v.* રાખતો. Kept.
Creatures. *s.* L. *creo* I make, પ્રાણીઓ. Animals.
Sen'timents *s.* (સેન્ટિમેન્ટ્સ) L. *sentio,* I feel. વિચાર, મતાગ્રહ Thoughts or opinions. [greatly beloved.
Fav'ourite *s.* (ફેવરિટ) L. *faveo,* I fondle. વ્હાલો. A person
Particularly *ad.* L. *pars* a part મુખ્યત્વે કરીને. Especially.
Cler'gyman *s.* (ક્લર્જિમન) Gr. *kleros,* a lot. પાદરી, દીક્ષા પામેલો ખ્રિસ્તિ, ધર્મોપદેશક. An ordained minister.
Pa'rish *s.* (પૅરિશ) Gr. *para,* beside; *oikos,* a house. "પારીશ" નામના ધર્માધિકારીનો મતો. Territorial division of a priest.
Surprising, *a.* (સર્પ્રાઇઝિંગ) L. *sub* and *prehendo* I take. આશ્ચર્ય જેવું. Wonderful, astonishing. [So great.
So partic'ular *a.* (પર્ટિક્યુલર) L. *pars,* a part. આટલી બધી.
Affec'tion *s.* (ઍફેક્શન) L. *ad* ; *facio,* I do પ્રીતિ, હેત. Love,
Rea'diness *s.* (રેડિનેસ) ચપળતા. Quickness.
Oblig'ing *a.* (ઑબ્લાઇજીંગ) L. *ob*; *ligo,* I bind. ઉપકારી. Doing good, complaisant.
Was discontent'ed *vt.* (ડિસ્કન્ટેન્ટેડ) L. *dis, con* ; *tendo,* I stretch. નાખુશ થતો. Was dissatisfied—displeased.

Believe, *vt.* માનવું. Trust.
Gained *v. t.* મેળવ્યું. obtained, got.
Plum'-cake *s.* (પ્લમ-કેઈક) કચોરી (ખાવાની એક ચીજ).
Lie *s.* જુઠું. Falsehood.
Would expose' to *vt.* (એક્સપોઝ) L. *ex*; *pono*, I put અવસ્થામાં લાવે. Would subject to, would lay open to.
Whip'ping *s.* (વ્હિપિંગ) ચાબખાનો માર. Beating.
Hes'itated *vi.* (હેઝિટેટેડ) L. *haereo*, I stick. આચકો ખાતો. Delayed. [out.
Declar'ing *pr. p.* L. *de*; *clarus*, clear, કહી દેવું. Saying
Became acquaint ed *vi.* (અઁક્વેઇન્ટેડ) L. *ad*; *cognitus*, known. ઓળખાણ થયું. Was introduced.

(5) Maid servant ચાકરડી. Female servant.
Fine *a.* નિર્મળ. Clear.
But'terflies *s.* (બટરફ્લાઈઝ) પતંગિયા.
On a sud den, (સડ્ન) એકદમ. Unexpectedly.
Start'ed *vi.* નીકળી આવ્યો. Moved suddenly, came out.
Coiled *vt.* (કોઇલ્ડ) L. *colligo*, I gather. વિટળાઈ ગયો, ગૂંચળું વળી. Wound itself. [શકે. May conceive.
May imagine *vt.* (ઈમેજીન) L. *imago*, an image. કલ્પના કરી
Fright *s.* (ફ્રાઈટ) ધાસ્તી. Sudden and violent fear, terror.
Shriek'ing *pr. p.* (શ્રીકિંગ) ચીસ પાડતી. Screaming.
Ag'ony *s.* (ઍગનિ) Gr. *agonia*, a contest, અતિવેદના Extreme pain. [fear, consternation.
Terr'or *s.* (ટેરર) L. *terreo*, I frighten. ભય, ધાસ્તી. Violent
In an agony of terror, ભયના અતિ કષ્ટમાં. In extreme pain caused by terror.

To stir *inf.* ખસવાને. To move.
Did not dare to stir, ચસકવાની-ખસવાની હિમ્મત થઈ શક્યો નહિ. Did not venture to move, had no courage to leave the place.
What the matter was, શું થયું. What had happened, what had taken place. [with deep sorrow or with tears.
Was sob'bing *vi.* ડસકે ડસકાં ખાઈ રડતો હતો. Was sighing

Piteously *ad.* (પીટ્યસ્લિ) L. *pius*, pious, દયામણી રીતે, In such a way as would excite pity.

Could not find words to tell him = તેને કહી શક્યો નહી. Was unable to express himself.

Pointed (to) *vi.* (તરફ) આંગળી કરી બતાવ્યો. Directed his [finger towards.

Made aware' *vi.* જણાવ્યું. Made known to.

Happened *vi.* બન્યું હતું. occurred, taken place.

Coura'geous *a.* (કરેજ્યસ) L. *cor, cordis*, heart. હિમ્મતવાન, [Bold.

Spirit *s* (સ્પિરિટ) L. *spiro*, I breathe સ્વભાવ. Ardour.

Dexter'ity *s.* (ડેક્સટેરિટિ) L. *dexter*, the right hand. ચાલાકી. Skill, cleverness.

Resolu'tion *s.* (રેઝોલ્યુશન) L. *re*; *solvo*, I lose. મનની [દ્રઢતા. Firmness.

Tore (from) *vt.* ખેંચી કાઢયો. Pulled off by violence,

Just at that moment = બરાબર તેજ વખતે. Exactly at that [time.

Family *s.* કુટુંબ. All the members of the family.

Breath less *a.* (બ્રેથ્લેસ) હાંફતા હાંફતા, દમ ન માય તેમ. એકે શ્વાસે Out of breath, spent with labour.

Was recov'ering L *Re* and *capio* I take આવતુ હતું. Was [regaining.

Spirits. *s.* L. *Spiro* I breathe. ભાન. Vivacity.

Tommy was recov'ering his spirits, ટોમીને ભાન આવતું હતું. Tommy was coming to himself again.

Thanked *vt.* ઉપકાર માન્યો. Expressed gratitude.

Deli'verer *s.* (ડિલીવરર) L. *de*; *libero*, I free. જીવ બચાવનાર. Preserver.

Im'pulse *s.* (ઈમ્પલ્સ) *in* into; *pello*, I drive, ઉભરો, આવેશ. Sudden emotion, influence acting on the mind.

Dar'ling *s.* (ડાર્લિંગ) લાડકું. વહાલું. One dearly beloved, [favourite.

Was hurt *vi.* વાગ્યું. Was injured.

Believe *vi.* ધારૂંછું think. Mam'ma *s.* (મમા) મા, mother.

Ug'ly *a.* (અગ્લિ) કદરૂપું, બેડોળ. Deformed.

Would have bitten *vt.* કરડી ખાધો હોત. Would have stung.

Pulled of *vt.* ખેંચી કાઢયો. (had) Torn off; Removed.

Obli'ged *vt.* L. *ob* and *ligo* I bind. આભારી છીએ. Indebted to.

Ma'am = Madam, My Lady (A complementary) title given to elderly and married ladies.

Fellow, *s.* છોકરો boy. [lady.

No, thank you, ma'am, ના માજી, માફ કરો. Excuse me,

Will want *vt.* કામ પડશે. Will require my presence.

Who is your father? તારા બાપનું નામ શું? What is your

Sweet *a.* વ્હાલા. Dear, kind, charming. [father's name.

Bot'tom *s.* (બોટમ) તળેટી. Foot, the lowest part.

Henceforth *ad.* હવેથી. Hereafter; from this time.

Ins'tantly *ad.* L. *in* and *sto* I stand. તરત જ Immediately.

Despa'tched *vt.* (ડિસ્પેચ્ડ) L. *de*; *spatior*, I go. મોકલ્યો. Sent off.

(6) Entertained' *vt* (એન્ટરટેઈન્ડ) L. *inter*; *teneo*, I hold આનંદ પમાડયો, ખુશ કીધો. Diverted, amused.

Account *s.* વર્ણન Description.

Da'nger *s.* ભય. Peril.

Bravery *s.* બહાદુરી. Boldness; bold disposition.

Scene *s.* દેખાવ. State.

Harry was now in a new scene of life, હૅરિ હવડાં એક નવીન દુનિયામાં પડયો. Harry now saw a new phase of life.

Was conduct'ed (through) *vt.* (કન્ડકટેડ) L. *con*; *duco*, I lead. બતાવવામાં આવ્યા. Was led, was shown into.

Splen'did *a.* (સ્પ્લેન્ડિડ) L. *splendeo*, I shine. મોટા શણગારેલા. Showy, magnificent.

Rooms *s.* ઓરડા. Apartments.

Looking-glasses *s.* આયેના. Large mirrors.

Cur'tains *s.* (કર્ટન્સ) L. *cortina*, a circle. પડદા.

Frame *s.* ચોકઠું. Anything made to inclose or surround.

Carved *a.* નકશી કોતરેલા. Engraved.

Plates, *s.* રકાબીઓ Shallow flat dishes. [dinner.

Fork. *s.* An instrument with points at the end used at

Close *a.* નજદીક. Near, L. *claudo* I shut.

Took care *n.* સંભાળ લીધી. Specially minded.

Supply him with, L. *sub* and *pleo* I fill. તેને આપજ્યાને. To furnish him with, to give him.

Ni'cest *a*. અત્યંત સ્વાદિષ્ટ. Most delicious, choicest.

Bits, *s* કટકા, Pieces.

Induced *vt*. (ઇન્ડ્યુસ્ડ) L. *in* into; *duco*, I lead. સમજાવ્યો, લલચાવ્યો. Prevailed on.

Endear'ing *a* (એન્ડિઅરિંગ) (*en*, to make, and *dear*) મીઠું, હેત ભરેલું. Loving.

Kind'ness *s*. વહાલ. Affection.

Asto'nishment *s*. (એસ્ટોનિશમેન્ટ) L. *ad*; *toneo*, I am struck આશ્ચર્ય, વિસ્મય. Amazement.

To the asto'nishment of every body. તેથી દરેકને અજાયબી સાથે (જોયું કે) Which surprised every one who saw that.

Appeared *v*. L. દેખાયો *Ad* and *pareo*. I appear, Seemed.

Pleased *p. p.* ખુશી થયેલો. Gratified. L. *placeo* I please.

Could conceal' *vt* (કન્સીલ) L. *con*; *celo*, I hide. છુપાવી શકી. Could hide.

Disap'point ment *s*. (ડિસપૉઇન્ટમેન્ટ) L. *dis*, *ad*, *punctum*, a point. નાખુશી. Failure of expectation.

Used L. *Utor* I use ટેવ પડેલી Accustomed.

Fi nery *s*. (ફાઇનરિ) L. *finis*; a limit. ઠાકમાઠ. Showy articles of dress.

Expect'ed *vt*. *Ex* and *specto* I look. આશા રાખી Thought, believed.

અસર. Effect.

Impress'ion *s*. (ઇમ્પ્રેશન) L. *in*, into; *premo*, I press.

Every body else, દરેક જણ (ની ઉપર). Every other person

At last, છેવટે. At length.

(to) Eye *inf*. ધ્યાનથી જોતા. To observe, to watch.

Attention *s*. ધ્યાન. Care.

Add'ed *vt*. આગળ-વધારે બોલી. Said further.

Besi'des *prep*. ઉપરાંત, અને વળી. Over and above, in addition to.

With all my heart. ખરા દીલથી. Heartily, sincerely.

Will rob *vt.* L. *rapio*, I carry off. મને-છીનવી મઈશ. Will deprive (me) of.

Out of silver, રૂપાના વાસણમાં. Out of silver vessels.

Wear, *vt.* (ને) હોયછે. Have.

(7) Sim'pleton *s.* (સિમ્પલ્ટન) L. *sine*, without; *plico*, I fold. મૂર્ખો, ભોળીઓ. A silly fellow, a person of weak intellect.

Uncom'fortable *a.* (અનકમ્ફર્ટેબલ) L. *un*; *con*, *fortis*, strong. બેચેન, અસ્વસ્થ. Uneasy.

Mean *vt.* શું કહેવા માગેછે. Signify.

Minds *vt.* L. *mens*, the mind. દરકાર રાખેછે. Pays attention to, pays regard to.

Strange *a.* અજાએબ જેવા Wonderful. [ટીકા. Remarks.

Observa'tion *s.* (ઑબ્ઝર્વેશન) L. *ob*; *servo*, I keep. વિચાર,

Fact *s.* ખરી બીના. Truth. L. *facio* I do.

Plate, *s.* રકાબી A flat dish.

Valuable, *a.* L. *valeo*, to be worth. કીમતી. Costly.

Severe, *a.* L. *Severus* severe. સખત. Strong, sharp.

Scold'ing *s.* (સ્કોલ્ડિંગ) ઠપકો, ધમકી. Rebuke.

Awk'wardness *s.* (ઑકવર્ડનેસ) અનાડીપણું, મૂર્ખાઈ. Want of dexterity, clumsiness.

Bade *vt.* કહ્યું, અરજ કીધી. Asked, ordered.

Thirsty *a.* તરસ્યો. Having a desire for drink.

Are hungry ભૂખ્યા હોઈએ. Have a keen appetite.

As are easily met with. જે સેહેલાઈથી મળી આવે, As are easily to be got.

Otherwise *ad.* નહી તો કે. If not. [palatable.

Sweet and plea'sant *a.* સ્વાદિષ્ટ અને મીઠા. Fresh and

Shall grow *vi.* થઈએ. Shall become.

Pee'vish *a.* (પીવિશ) ચીડીયો, મીજાજી. Habitually fretful, irritable.

Vexed *a.* (વેક્સ્ડ) રીસાળ. Provoked. L. *Vexo* to trouble.

Upon my word, ખરેખર. I affirm, I assert. Truly.

Philos'opher *s.* (ફિલૉસોફર) Gr. *philos*, a friend; *sophia*,

wisdom. પંડિત, જ્ઞાની. One versed in philosophy, a very wise man.

Shall be obliged′ *vt.* (ઓબ્લાઇજડ) L. *ob*; *ligo*, I bind. આભારી થઇશું. Shall be grateful—feel grateful to.

(8) Under his care પોતાની સંભાળમાં In his charge.

Richer. *a.* વધારે પૈસાદાર. Wealthier. [one fears him.

Everybody is afraid of him દરેક જન તેનાથી બીહેછે. Every-

He grows a great boy, તે મ્હોટો થતો જાયછે. He grows up.

Is afraid of him. તેનાથી બ્હીએછે. Is overawed by him.

Well said, રંગછે, શાબાશ. Well done, bravo.

Spirit *s.* હિમ્મત, પાણી. Courage L. *spiro* I breathe.

Deserve′ to be, L. *de*; *servo*, I keep. થવાને લાયક છે. Are worthy of becoming. [glass of wine.

Here is a glass for you આ એક દારૂનું ગ્લાસ લે Take this

Pretty, *a.* સુંદર. Beautiful, nice.

Answer *s.* જવાબ Reply.

To plough *ger.* ખેડવાને. To till the ground. [tence.

Living *s.* પોષણ, ઉપજીવિકા. Livelihood, means of subsis-

Want *v. t.* જોઇએ. Require.

To wait upon *ger.* ચાકરી કરવાને To attend.

Diff′erence *s.* (ડિફરન્સ) L. *dis*; *fero*, I bear. તફાવત, ફરક. Distinction, dissimilarity.

Farmers *s.* ખેડુતો. Cultivators.

Gentlemen *s.* ગૃહસ્થો. L. *Genus race.* Persons well-born.

Whis′pered *vt.* (વ્હિસ્પર્ડ) ધીમેથી બોલી. Spoke in a low tone—voice.

Contem′ptuously *ad.* (કૉન્ટેમ્પ્ચુઅસ્લિ) L. *con*; *temno*, I despise. તિરસ્કારથી, અનાદરથી. Disdainfully.

I am not sure હું કરી શકતો નથી I cannot say for certain.

For this time = આ વખતે. In this matter.

Advan′tage *s.* (ઍડવૅન્ટેજ) લાભ. Superiority.

Side *s.* બાજુ. Behalf.

Breaks down *v.* તોડી નાખેછે. Destroys. [of our son.

On the side of our son, આપણા છોકરાના પક્ષમાં. On behalf

Rides (among) *v. i.* ઘોડો હાંકેછે-ચલાવેછે. Tramples upon.

Hedges *s.* વાડ. Enclosures, fences. [gun, arrow, &c.
Shoots *vt.* (શુટસ) તીરથી-ગોળીથી મારી નાખેછે, Kills with a
Poul'try *s.* (પોલટ્રી) મરઘાં, કુકડાં. Domestic fowls.
Lames, લંગડા કરેછે. Cripples, disables. [buffalows, &c.
Cattle, *s.*. ઢોરો. Four-legged animals such as cows,
Hates *v.* ધિક્કારેછે. Treats with contempt.
They say, લોકો કહેછે. People say.
Disli'kes *vt.* ધિક્કારેછે. Hates, regards with aversion.
They dare not tell, તેઓની કહેવાની હિમ્મત ચાલતી નથી.
They do not venture to tell.

To his face, મ્હોડામ્હોડ, સમક્ષ. In his presence.
(૭) As to that, તેને વાસ્તે તો, તે બાબતને માટે પૂછતા હો તો.
Choose *v*, ઇચ્છું. Like; wish, [As regards that.
Continued *v.* જારી રાખ્યું. Remained in the same state.
I should have nothing for them to do, તેઓની પાસે કરાવવાને મારી પાસે કંઈ કામ નહિ હોય. [Disdainful.
Contem'ptuous, ધિક્કારવા લાયક. *con* and *temno*, to despise.
Astonishment *s.* L. *Ad* and *tono* I thunder. અજાયબી
Being *ger.* રહેવું. Staying. [Surprise.
(am) Obliged *v.* આભારી. Am grateful.
I had rath'er have been at home, હું ઘેર રહ્યો હોત તો સારૂં થાત. It would have been better if I had stayed at home.
Was troubled *vt.* (ટ્રબલ્ડ) L, *turba*, a crowd. માથા ફોડ પડી.
Lame *a.* લંગડો. Crippled. [Was annoyed—vexed.
Blind, *a.* આંધળો. Unable to see.
Plate, રકાબી. A dish, [not serve myself.
Could not help myself, હું મારી મેળે પીરસી શકું નહીં. Could
As if, જાણે. So to speak.
To-do *s.* ધાંધળ. Ado.
There was so much to-do. એટલી બધી ધાંધળ મચી રહી હતી. There was so great an ado.
It would never have been over, તે કદી પુરૂં થશે નહિ. It
Whole *a.* આખા Full, complete. [would never end.
Stirring, હાલવું તે. Moving.
Fine clothes ઉંચાં કપડાં. Rich dress.

At Mr. Merton's, મી. મર્ટનને ઘેર. At the house of Mr. Merton. [વાતચીત. Talk.

Conversa'-tion *s.* (કૉન્વર્સેશન) L. *con; verto,* I turn.

In the mean time. L. *medius,* middle. એટલામાં, તે દરમ્યાનમાં. During the interval. [admitted.

Acknow'ledged *vt.* (ઍક્નૉલેજ્ડ) માન્યું, કબૂલ કીધું. Owned,

Brav'ery *s.* બહાદુરી. Boldness. [Candour.

Open'ness of tem'per, સ્વભાવનું ખુલ્લાપણું, નિષ્કપટી સ્વભાવ.

Was struck with *vt.* (સ્ટ્રક) વિસ્મિત થયો. Was impressed strongly, was surprised at.

Gen'eral good nature of (his) character, Gr. *charasso,* I cut. સઘળી રીતનાં સારાં લક્ષણ. All good qualities.

Nature *s.* L. *Natus,* born. લક્ષણ. Qualities.

Cha'racter *s.* (કૅરૅક્ટર) લક્ષણ. Personal qualities.

Contend'ed *vt.* (કન્ટેન્ડેડ) L. *con; tendo,* to stretch. વાદ કીધો, કહ્યું. Argued, affirmed. [Coarseness.

Gross'ness *s.* (ગ્રોસનેસ) L. *crassus,* thick. હલકાઈ.

Vulga'rity *s.* (વલ્ગૅરિટિ) L. *vulgus,* the common people. અધમપણું, હલકાઈ. Meanness.

(10) Id'eas *s.* વિચારો. Thoughts.

Disting'uished *vt.* (ડિસ્ટિંગ્વિશ્ડ) L. *dis; stinguo,* I mark. જુદા પાડતો, ઓળખાવતો. Separated.

Child'ren of lower classes, નીચલા વર્ગનાં છોકરાં, ગરીબોનાં છોકરાં. Children of poor people.

Per'sons of fash'ion, (ફૅશન) L. *facio,* I make. મ્હોટા લોકો. Fashionable persons, persons observant of the customary modes. [On the other hand.

On the con'trary, L. *contra,* against. એથી ઉલટું, બીજી રીતે.

Decla'red' *vt.* L. *de; clarus,* clear. કહ્યું, જણાવ્યું. Made known, gave (his) opinion.

Senti'ments, L. *sentio,* I feel. વિચારો. Notions, thoughts.

Would do so much hon'our, એટલું બધું શોભાવે. Would be so great a set off. [High, raised.

El'evated *a.* (એલીવેટેડ) L. *e; levo,* I raise. ઊંચી, શ્રેષ્ઠ.

Situa'tions *s.* (સિચ્યુએશન્સ) L. *situs*, a site. સ્થિતિના લોક. People of (high) positions.

Seat, *s.* સ્થાન, સ્થાનક. Place.

Supe'rio'rity *s.* (સુપિરિઆરિટિ) L. *super*, above. શ્રેષ્ઠતા. Pre-eminence, excellence.

The seat of all superiority must be placed in the mind, સઘળી શ્રેષ્ઠતાનું સ્થાનક મન છે. The mind is the place of all nobility. [Noble, exalted.

Dig'nified *a.* (ડિગ્નિફાઈડ) L. *dignus*, worthy, ઉંચા, ઉમદા.

Supe'rior *a.* (સુપીરિયર) શ્રેષ્ઠ. Pre-eminent, excellent.

Cour'age *n.* હિંમત. L. *cor*, the heart. Bravery.

Univers'al *a.* (યુનિવર્સલ) L. *unus*, one and *verto*, I turn સઘળાની સાથેની. Towards all.

Court'esy *s.* (કર્ટસિ) સભ્યતા. Civility, politeness.

Con'stitute *vt.* (કૉન્સ્ટિટ્યુટ) L. *con*; *statuo*, I place. -થી મળીને થવું-હોવું. Make up.

Real *a.* ખરેખરો. True. [be found.

Are want'ing *vi.* હોતા નથી. Are deficient, are not to

Absurd' *a.* (ઍબ્સર્ડ) L. *ab*; *surdus*, deaf. ઉલટું (અક્કલ-બુદ્ધિથી); મૂર્ખાઈ ભરેલું. Foolish. [Can be furnished.

Can be supplied' with' *vt.* L. *sub*; *pleo*, I fill. મળી શકે.

Affect'ed tones of voice. L. *ad*; *facio*, I make ડોળ ઘાલેલી બોલવાની રીત. Assumed (artificially) tones, pretended way of addressing. [addressing.

Tones *s.* ઢબ. L. *tendo* I stretch. Mode of speaking,

Extrav'agant *a.* (એક્સ્ટ્રૅવેગન્ટ) L. *extra* beyond, *vagor*, I wander. ખરચાળ. Expensive, costly.

Modes of dress, L. *modus*, a measure. પોશાક પહેરવાની રીત-ઢબ. Ways of dress.

Cannot help asser'ting (ઍસર્ટિંગ) L. *ad*; *sero*, I join. ખાત્રીથી કહ્યા વગર રહેવાતું નથી. Cannot refrain from declaring, cannot but declare.

Se'riously *ad.* (સિરિયસ્લિ) L. *serius*, serious. ખરાખરીથી. Gravely, without levity.

Pea'sant *s.* (પૅઝન્ટ) L. *pagus*, a village. ખેડુત. Farmer.

Seeds *s.* બી. મૂળ, તત્વ. First principles, germs.
Genti'lity *s.* (જેન્ટિલિટિ) L. *genus*, a race. ખરી સભ્યતા. Dignity of birth, politeness of manners.
May possess' *vt.* (પઝેસ) -મા હોય. May hold, may have.
Accom'plishments *s.* (અકંમ્પ્લિશમેન્ટ્સ) L. *ad*, *con*; *pleo*, I fill. લક્ષણ, ગુણ. Acquirements. [suited.
Com'mon *a.* L. *con* and *munus* a gift સાધારણ; લાયકનાં
Rank, *s.* પદવી. Dignity.
Plea'sure *s.* આનંદ. Joy. [In any way.
In any respect', L. *re*; *specto*, I look. કોઈ પણ બાબતમાં.
Will fall below', -થી ઉતરશે. Will be inferior to, will be surpassed by. [inferior to.
(Would) never fall below, ઉતરતો ગણાય નહીં. Never be
Firm'ness *s.* (ફર્મનેસ) L. *firmus*, firm. નિશ્ચય, દૃઢતા. Positiveness, resoluteness, stability.

Propo'sed *vt.* L. *pro* and *pono* I put. વિચાર કર્યો. Expressed intention.
Obje'ction *s.* (ઑબ્જેક્શન) L. *ob*; *jacio*, I throw. હરકત, વાંધો. Adverse reason. [Agreed, assented.
Consent'ed *vi.* (કન્સેન્ટેડ) L. *con*; *sentio*, I feel. કબુલ કીધું.
Relu'ctantly *ad.* (રિલક્ટન્ટલિ) L. *re*; *luctor*, I struggle. નારાજીથી. Unwillingly, against wish.
To part with, વીખુટા-છુટા પડવાને. To be separated from.
Accord'ingly *ad.* (અકૉર્ડિંગ્લિ) L. *ad*; *cor*, the heart એ ઉપરથી. Hence.

Was invit'ed *vt.* (ઇન્વાઇટેડ) L. *in*, into; *vito*, I call. બોલાવ્યો. Was asked to an entertainment.
Took an op'portu'nity, (ઑપર્ચ્યુનિટિ) L. *ob*; *portus*, a port. તક સાધી. Embraced—took advantage of an
Op'portu'nity *s.* તક. Occasion. [opportunity.
Propos'al *s.* (પ્રોપોઝલ) L. *pro*; *pono*, I put. વિચાર, મનસૂબો જણાવવો તે. Offer. [આપવું. Promising.
Assur'ing *pr. p.* (અશ્યુરિંગ) L. *ad*; *securus*, secure. વચન
Return' *s.* (રિટર્ન) બદલો. Reward, recompense.

Bounds *s.* હદ. Limits.
For'tune, *s.* દોલત, પૈસો. L. *Fors, fortis,* Chance.
Within the bounds of fortune, દોલતના ગજા પ્રમાણે. Within the limit of his wealth.
Will'ingly *ad.* રાજીખુશીથી. Without reluctance.
There was no return within the bounds of his fortune which he would not willingly make. મારી દોલતના ગજા પ્રમાણેનો એવો કોઈ પણ બદલો નથી કે તે હું ખુશીથી નહિ આપું.
Educa'tion *s.* L. *e* and *duco* I lead કેળવણી. Instruction.
Improve'ment *s.* (ઇમ્પ્રુવમેન્ટ) સુધારો. Advancement, progress towards.
Object's *s.* (ઑબ્જેક્ટસ) બાબત. Things.
Import'ance *s.* (ઇમ્પૉર્ટન્સ) જરૂરીઆત, અગત્ય. Moment, consequence.
Consi'der *v.* L. *considero* I consider, think ધારે.
Obliged' *a.* L. *ob* and *ligo* I bind આભારી Favoured, indebted.
Par'don me, L. *per*; *dono,* I give. બેઅદબી થાય તો માફ કરો. Excuse me.
Interrupt' *vt.* (ઇન્ટરપ્ટ) L. *inter*; *rumpo,* I break. વચમાં બોલવું. Stop by interfering.
(11) Am content'ed *vi.* (કન્ટેન્ટેડ) ખુશીછું, Am agreed.
Under my care. સંભાળ નીચે. In my charge.
Endeav'our યત્ન કરવું. To try, to strive.
To improve' *inf.* (ઇમ્પ્રુવ) L. *in,* into; *probo,* I prove. સુધારવું. To mend, to make better.
Cir'cumstance *s.* (સરકમ્સ્ટન્સ) L. *circum,* round; *sto,* I stand. બીના, બાબત. Thing, main point.
Indispens'able *a.* (ઇન્ડિસ્પેન્સબલ) L. *in* not, apart for *dis*; *pendo,* I weigh. ઘણી જરૂરની, Absolutely necessary.
Permit' L. *per* and *mitto,* to send. રજા આપો. Allow.
Saving, *v.n.* L. *servio* I serve ઉપયોગી થવું. Being useful to.
Permit me to have the pleasure. ખુશીથી રજા આપો. Allow me willingly.

Friend *s.* ભલું ઇચ્છનાર. Well-wisher.
Approv'e of *vt.* (ઍપ્રુવ) L. *ad*; *probo,* I prove. પસંદ પડે, ગમે. Like, are pleased with.
Ide'as *s.* Gr. *Idein* to see વિચાર. Notions, thoughts.

Con′duct *s*. L. *con* and *duco* I lead. ચાલ. Personal behaviour.
In the meantime તેટલા વખતમા. In the interval.
Little, *a*. નાની. Small.
Circumstances, *s*. L. *circum* and *sto* I stand. બાબતો. Points.
Have grown up, વધી ગઈ છે. Have come to maturity.
Too much = અતિશય. Excessive.
Indul′gence L. *in* into and *dulcis* sweet, લાડ. Favour granted, free permission to the appetite, desires, &c.
To be al′tered, L. *altus*, another. બદલાવવાની, To be changed.
Cha′racter *s*. ચાલચલણ Gr. *charasso* I cut. Personal qualities.
Possess′ *v*. મળે. L. *posse* to be able. Have.
Nec′essary, *a*. અગત્યની L. *ne* not and *cedo* I yield. Indispensable.
Author′ity *s*. (ઑથૉરિટિ) L. *augeo*, I. increase. સત્તા, અધિકાર. Power, control.
For the present. આ વખતે. At this time.
Appear′ *v*. દેખાઉ. Seem.
Rather *ad*. વધારે. More.
In the light of, તરીકે,-ના રૂપમા. In the capacity of.
However ad′verse, L. *ad*; *verto*, I turn. ગમે તેટલી પણ અણગમતી-વિપરીત. Howsoever displeasing.
Generos′ity *s*. (જેનરૉસિટિ) L. *genus*, race. ઔદાર્ય, મ્હોટું મન. Nobleness of soul, magnanimity.
Proposal *s*. L. *pro* and *pono* I put. દરખાસ્ત. Offer.
Consent′ *v*. કબૂલ કરવું. To agree to.
Accordingly *ad*. L. *ad* and *cor*, *cordis* heart. તે ઉપરથી. Thereupon.
Vic′arage *s*. (વિકારેજ) L. *vicarius*, ધર્મોપાધ્યાયનું સ્થળ. The benefice of a vicar.
Directly *ad*. (ડિરેક્ટલિ) L. *de*; *rego*, I rule. પાંસરો, તરતજ. Instantly, immediately.
Break′ fast *s*. નાસ્તો. First meal of the day.
Hoe *s*. (હો) પાવડો. Spade *s*. (સ્પેઇડ) ચાંચવો. Tool for digging.
Set to work, કામ કરવા લાગ્યા. Began to work, commenced working.
Eagerly *ad*. આતુરતાથી. With zeal.

Procur′ing *pr. p.* (પ્રોક્યુરિંગ) મેળવવો. Obtaining, acquir-
Plot. ફિસ્તો. Piece, part. [ing.
Plot of ground, જમીનનો કકડો. Piece of ground.
Raises *vt.* ઉત્પન્ન કરેછે. Grows. [best food.
Will fare the best, સૌથી સારૂં ભોજન મળશે. Will get the
Choose *vt.* પસંદ કરેતો. Like.
To join, સામેલ થવું. To work (along with us.)
Will mark out *vt.* કહાડી આપું, નિશાન કરી આપું. Will allot, will point out. [પાક. Product, growth.
Pro′duce *s.* (પ્રોડયુસ) L. *pro* forth; *duco*, I lead. ઉપજ,
Sulk′ily *ad.* (સલ્કિલિ) ચીઢીને, ગુસ્સાથી. Sullenly, morosely.
Gen′tleman *n.* ગૃહસ્થ. A man raised above the vulgar
Plough′-boy *s.* (પ્લાઉ બૉઈ) ખેડુતનો છોરો. [by birth.
Just as you please. જેવી તારી મરજી. Do as you like.
(12) Who are not above being useful. જેઓ મહેનત કરનારાના વર્ગ કરતાં ચઢિયાતા નથી. Who are not too elevated to be useful.

Mind *vt.* (ઉપર) ધ્યાન આપવું. Attend to.
To leave off, છોડીદેવું, બંધ કરવું. To cease—discontinue
Taking *p. p.* લઈને. Seizing. [working.
Sum′mer-house *s.* (સમર-હાઉસ) ગ્રીષ્મ ગૃહ. A house in a garden to be used in summer. [જાતનાં ફળ.
Cherries *s.* (ચેરીઝ) L. *cerasus* a city in Pontus. એક
Could restrain′. *vt.* (રિસ્ટ્રેઈન) L. *re*; *stringo*, I bind. દબાવી શક્યો. Could suppress-keep down-control. [Anger.
Pas′sion *s.* (પૅશન) L. *patior*, I suffer. ઉભરો. ગુસ્સો.
Burst into a violent fit of sobbing. જોરથી ડરકે ડસકાં ભરવાં લાગ્યો. Began to sigh very bitterly.

Fit *s.* (ફિટ) જુસ્સો. A temporary affection.
Cooly *ad.* ધીરા રહીને, થંડે પેટે. Calmly.
Sulk′ily *ad.* ચિડવાઈને. Sullenly, morosely. [is forced.
Is obliged′ L. *ob*; *ligo*, I biud. જરૂર પાડવી. Is compelled,
Enraged′ ગુસ્સે. Angry, full of wrath. [hide.
Conceal′ L. *con* together & *celo*, to hide. છાનું રાખવું. To
An′ger *n.* L. *Ango* I choke. ગુસ્સો. Passion.

Wandered *v.* ભટક્યો. Rambled.

Discon'solately *ad.* (ડિસ્કૅાન્સૉલેટલિ) L. *dis, con; solor,* I comfort. ખેદ ઉદાસપણાથી. In a dejected spirit, sadly.

Vexed ખીજવાયલો. Irritated, provoked.

Cared *v.* સંભાળ રાખી. Minded.

Pleased *p. p. a.* ખુશી મઝામાં. In merriment.

Promised *v.* વચન આપ્યું હતું. Assured by a declaration. L. *pro.* and *mitto* to send.

Done working કામ પુરૂં કરી રહીને. Finished working.

Agree'able *a.* (ઍગ્રીઅબલ) ગમતું, પસંદ પડતું. Pleasing.

With all my heart, મારી મરજી ખુશીની સાથે. Sincerely.

Distinct'ly *ad.* (ડિસ્ટિંક્ટ્લિ) L. *dis.* apart; *stinguo* I mark. સ્પષ્ટ રીતે. Clearly.

He'sitating *ger.* (હેઝિટેટિંગ) L. *haereo,* I stick. આંચકો ખાઈને, અચકીને, કચ કચ કરીને. Stopping.

Pronounc'ing *ger.* (પ્રોનૉન્સિંગ) L. *pro; nuncio,* I tell ઉચ્ચાર કરીને. Uttering.

Manner *s.* રીત. Way.

As fol'lows, નિચે મુજબ-પ્રમાણે. In the following manner. [thus.

THE FLIES AND THE ANTS.

(13) Cor'ner *s.* (કૉર્નર) L. *cornu,* a horn. ખુણો. A retired, place.

Nest of ants, કીડીઓનું દર. A hole for ants to live in.

Were employ'ed *vt.* (એમ્પ્લૉયડ) L. *in* into; *plico,* I fold, કામે લાગી હતી. Were engaged—occupied.

Draw'ing *pr. p.* (ડ્રૉઇંગ) ખેંચી લઈ જવું. Taking away, [carrying.

A bed of flowers, ફુલનો ક્યારો. A plot of flowers in a garden.

A great num'ber of flies, સંખ્યાબંધ માખીઓ. A great many flies, a collection of flies.

Used to be sporting, રમ્યા કરતી, રમતી. Were accustomed [to play about.

Hum'ming *pr. p.* (હમિંગ) ગણગણતી. Making a buzzing sound.

Diver'ting (themselves) *pr. p.* (ડિવર્ટિંગ) L. *dis* apart; *verto,* I turn. ગમત કરતી. Amusing, entertaining.

Used *v.*—ને ટેવ પડી હતી. Was accustomed.

Fre'quently *ad.* L. *Frequens*, frequent વારંવાર. Very often.

Insects *s.* (ઇનસેક્ટસ) *in* and *seco*, I cut. માખીઓ. Small animals.

Ig'norant *a.* (ઇગ્નોરંટ) અજ્ઞાન. Uninformed. L. *in* not and *gnosco* I know.

To observe' *inf.* (ઑબઝર્વ) L. *ob* in the way, *servo* I keep. નિહાળીને જોવું. To notice with care.

Expressed' (himself) *vt.* (એક્સપ્રેસ્ડ) L. *ex* out of, *premo*, I press. કહ્યું, બોલ્યો. Made his opinions known; said.

Foolish *a.* બેવકુફ. Stupid.

All day long, આખો-સમગ્રો દીવસ. For the whole day.

Toiling સખત મહેનત કરવી. Labouring hard.

(are) Enjoy'ing *vt.* (*en* to make) and joy. ઉપભોગ કરેછે. Deriving pleasure from, taking pleasure. [phere.

Fine weather (વેધર) વાદળાં વિનાનો દહાડો. Clear atmos-

Weather *s.* હવા. Air. [of seeing.

Observa'tion *s.* અવલોકન. L. *ob* and *servo*, I keep. Act

Extreme'ly *ad.* (એક્સટ્રીમ્લિ) L. *extremus*, extreme. અતિશય.

Grew *vi.* થઈ. Became. [Exceedingly.

The sun was scarcely seen to shine. સૂર્ય ભાગ્યેજ ઉગતો જણાતો. The sun hardly appeared to throw his light.

Chill *a.* (ચિલ) શીતળ, થંડી. Cold. [frost.

Fros'ty *a.* (ફ્રોસ્ટિ) પાણીનું બરફ કરી નાંખે એવી. Full of

The nights became chill and frosty, રાત્રે ટાઢ અને બરફ પડવા લાગ્યું. [good.

Good-na'tured *a.* સારા સ્વભાવનો L. *natus*, *born*. Naturally

He could not help pi'tying, તેને દયા ઉપજ્યા વગર રહી નહિ. Could not but feel pity for, could not but show a compassionate heart. [*Un*, and *fortuna*, chance.

Unfor'tunate *a.* (અનફોરટ્યુનેટ) અભાગ્યા. Unlucky L.

Careless *a.* બેફીકરા. Without any anxiety.

Troub'le *s.* (ટ્રબલ) L. *Turbo* I disturb. મેહેનત. Pains.

Laying up, *ger.* એકઠું કરવું. Storing.

Pro′visions *s.* (પ્રૉવિઝન્સ) L. *pro*; *video*, I see. ખાવાનું. Stock of food.

Had been bu′sy *vi.* ઉદ્યોગ કીધો હતો. Had worked, had led a busy life.

Were too i′dle to work, એટલા આળસુ કે કામ કરતાજ નહોતા. Were so indolent that they would not work.

In providing against′ the win′ter, શિયાળા માટે ખોરાકની તજવીજ કરી રાખવામાં. In procuring supplies for the winter.

Well *ad.* તંનદુરસ્ત. Healthy.

Warm wea′ther, ઉન્હાળાની ઋતુ The summer; hot season.

Returns′ *vi.* પાછી બેસશે-આવશે. Sets in again; reappears.

We will take a walk, આપણે ફરવા-હવા ખાવા જઈએ. We will go out for an airing.

(14) Ram′bled *vi.* (રૅમ્બલ્ડ) L. *re* back; *ambulare*, to go round. ફરતા હતા. Wandered, roved.

Made Harry (to) take no′tice of, હૅરિને ધ્યાનમાં રાખવાનું કહ્યું. Directed Harry's attention to.

Qua′lities *s.* (ક્વૉલિટિઝ) L. *qualis*, of such a sort. ગુણ. Properties.

Observed′ *vt.* ધ્યાન દઈને જોયું. Seen, marked L. *ob* and *servo*, I serve.

Pretty *a.* સુંદર. Nice; beautiful.

Pur′ple *a.* (પર્પલ) જાંબુડા રંગનાં. Red and blue.

Ber′ries *s.* (બેરીઝ) બોર જેવા ઠળિયાવાળું ન્હાનું ફળ, બોર.

Bore *vt.* ઉપર થતાં-આવતાં, ઉગતાં. Brought forth, produced.

Tasted, *vt.* ચાખ્યું; ખાધું. Ate, partook of.

Vi′olent *a.* (વાયોલન્ટ)-અતિશય, ઘણુંજ. Extreme.

Stom′ach, *s.* (સ્ટમક) Gr. *Stoma* an outlet, પેટ. Organ of digestion.

Poi′sonous *a.* (પૉઇઝનસ) L. *poio*, I drink, ઝેરી. Having the qualities of poison, venomous.

Dead′ly *a.* (ડેડ્લિ) જીવ લે એવું, પ્રાણહારી. Destructive.

Night′shade *s.* (નાઈટશેઈડ) ભોંયરિંગણી.

Caused the death of. L. *causa* a cause. મોત નીપજાવ્યું છે. Killed.

Herb *s.* રોપો. A plant with a soft stem.

Grows *v, i.* ઉગે છે. Vegetates.

Kite *s.* સમડી. A bird of the hawk kind.

Claws *s.* પંજા. Hooked nails.

Tearing to pieces, ચીરીને કકડા કરી નાંખવું. Lacerating.

Ra′venous *a.* (રેવનસ) ફાડીખાનારાં. Furiously voracious.

Prey upon others. બીજાનો શિકાર કરી ખાયછે. Feed by killing other animals.

Shout′ing *pp p.* (શાઉટિંગ) બૂમ પાડતો. Uttering a sudden and loud outcry.

Chick′en *s.* (ચિકન્) મરઘીનું બચ્ચું. The young of a hen.

Ter′ribly hurt, પુષ્કળ વાગેલું. Seriously injured. L. *terreve* [Ifrighten.

Bleeds *vi.* (તેનું) લોહી વહેછે. Loses blood.

See, how he bleeds and hangs his head જુઓ, એને કેટલું બધું લોહી નિકળેછે અને એણે એનું ડોકું કેવું નાખી દીધું છે.

Hangs, *vt.* નીચે નાખી દેછે. Droops.

(15) To provide′ for himself′, પોતાનો ખોરાક મેળવવાને. To procure food—supplies for himself.

Wounded *a.* જખમી થયેલું. Injured.

Has been skulking about, મોં ચઢાવીને આમતેમ ફરતો હતો. Wandering about discontented.

Too fine a gentleman to work, એવા નાજુક ગૃહસ્થ કે કામ થાય નહીં. So fine a gentleman that he could not work.

Retired′ *vi.* (રિટાયર્ડ) L. *re*; *traho*, I draw. ગયો. Withdrew.

As if his heart would break. જાણે એની છાતી ફાટી જશે. Piteously.

Grief *s.* દલગીરી. L. *gravis* Heavy. Sorrow.

Pas′sion *s.* (પેંશન) L. *patior*, I suffer. ગુસ્સો. Anger.

Perceive, *inf.* L. *per* and *capio* I take. See.

Minded *vt.* L. *mens* the mind. દરકાર કીધી. Cared for.

Ill′ temper *s.* મિજાસ, તામસ. Irritation.

Bear *vi.* ખમવું. Suffer. Lifting *ger* ઉંચકતાં Raising.

Bitterly *ad.* ઘણોજ. Severely.

Ever *ad.* આગળ. At any time before.

To be sure, બેશક. Undoubtedly.

Good to eat, ખવાય એવાં. Such as by eating would not produce any bad consequences.

They had scarcely begun, તેઓએ શરૂ કીધું કે તરતજ. No sooner had they commenced than ; immediately after they had begun.

Mind′ed *vt.* ધ્યાન આપ્યું. Heeded. [the hand, to use.

(16) To hand′le *inf.* (હૅન્ડલ) સહાવું, વાપરવું. To hold by

Hit *vt.* માર્યું, વગાડયું. Struck.

Have been working hard, સખત-ભારે મ્હેનત કરેછે. Have

Bit′terly, છાતી ફાટ. In a bitter manner. [been toiling.

Expert′ *a.* (એક્સપર્ટ) હોશીયાર, ચતુર. Skilful.

Their work was o′ver. તેઓનું કામ પુરૂં થયું. Their work was finished—done.

Deli′cious *a.* (ડેલિશ્યસ) L. *delicio*, I delight. સ્વાદિષ્ટ. Delightful, sweet to the taste, palatable.

Ex′ercise *s.* (એક્સરસૈઝ) L. *ex ; arceo*, I drive. અંગકશરત, મ્હેનત. Action with the body, exertion.

Health′y ap′petite (હેલ્થિ-ઍપિટાઇટ) L. *ad* ; *peto*, I seek. કકડીને ભુખ લાગવી તે. A good desire to eat.

They had done eat′ing, ખાઈ રહ્યા. They had finished eating. [pale.

Ashamed′ *a.* (અશેઈમ્ડ) શરમિંદો. Affected by shame;

Pleas′ure *s.* ખુશી. Joy. L. *placeo* I please.

Tale *s.* વાર્તા. Story.

THE GENTLEMAN AND THE BASKETMAKER.

Bas′ket-maker *s.* (બાસ્કેટ-મેઈકર) વાસફોડો. One who

Dis′tant *a.* (ડિસ્ટન્ટ) આઘું, દૂર. Remote. [weaves baskets.

Spent *vt.* ગુમાવતો. Passed.

Amus′ing (himself) L. *ad.* to ; *musa*, a muse. એશઆરામ કરવો તે, ગમત કરવી. Diverting.

To wait upon′ him, તેની ચાકરીમાં-હાજરીમાં રહેવાને. To attend on him, to serve him.

Accus′tomed *v.* ટેવ પડેલી. Habituated.

Proud *adj.* અભિમાની. Arrogant.

In′solent *a.* (ઈન્સલન્ટ) L. *in*, not ; *soleo*, I am accustomed. ગર્વિષ્ટ, મગરૂર. Proud and haughty, overbearing.

Capri'cious *a.* (કેપ્રીશસ) L. *capra*, a goat. તુરંગી, સ્વચ્છંદી. Whimsical, freakish. [imago.
Imag'ining *ger.* કલ્પના કરીને. Thinking. L. *imago*, an
Right *s.* હક. Privilege.
To rule *v.* રાજ્ય ચલાવવું. To govern.
To obey *inf.* તાબે થવા. To act according to one's order.
Hon'est *a.* પ્રમાણિક. Upright.
Indus'trious *a.* (ઇન્ડસ્ટ્રિઅસ) L. *indu*, within; *struo*, I build. ઉદ્યોગી. Diligent, assiduous.

(17) Gained *v.* મેળવતો. Obtained.
Li'velihood *s.* (લાઇવલિહુડ) ગુજરાન. Living, maintenance, [means of subsistence.
Out of *p.* માંથી. From.
Rushes *s.* (રશીઝ) નાગરમોથનું ઘાસ. A sort of grass.
Close to *ad.* પાસે, નજીક. Near, hard by.
Nicer *a.* વધારે નાજુક. More delicate.
Had no oth'er bed. સુવાને બીજું કાંઇ બીછાનું ન્હોતું.
Remains' *s.* (રિમેઇન્ઝ) L. *re*; *maneo*, I remain. શેષ, શેષ, બાકી રહેલો ભાગ. Remaining part, remnants, [what is left
Cheer'ful *a.* આનંદી. Merry; joyous.
Content'ed *a.* (કન્ટેન્ટેડ) L. *con*; *teneo*, I hold. સંતોષી. Satisfied with his condition, easy in mind. [Hunger.
Ap'petite *s.* (ઍપિટાઇટ) ભુખ. L. *ad.* and *peto*, I seek.
His labour gave him so good an appetite, એની મ્હેનતથી એને એવી કકડીને ભુખ લાગતી. Owing to work he became so very hungry.

Coarsest *a.* (કોર્સેસ્ટ) ગમે એવો જાડો પાતળો. Meanest.
Fare *s.* (ફ઼ેર) ખાવાનું અન્ન. Food.
Deli'cious *a.* સ્વાદિષ્ટ; Full of taste; tasteful.
Tired *p.p.* થાકેલો. Overcome with fatigue.
Would have soundly slept, ઘસઘસાટ ઉંઘત. Would have been in profound sleep—sound sleep.
Good and virtuous, ભલો અને સદાચારી. Honest and well-behaved. [intercourse.
Deal'ings *s.* (ડીલિંગ્ઝ) વેહવાર, લેવડ દેવડ. Business,

Accus'tomed *a.* (ઍકસ્ટમ્ડ) ટેવ પડેલી. Habituated, being in the habit of.

(was) beloved *vi.* (બિલવ્ડ) વ્હાલો. Loved.

(was) respect'ed *vt.* (રિસ્પેક્ટેડ) L. *re* back; *specto,* I look. માન પામતો. Honoured, esteemed.

On the con'trary એથી ઉલટો. On the other hand.

Lay *v.* સુતો. Slept.

Idleness *s.* આળસ. Laziness; without work.

Dish'es *s.* (ડિશિઝ) ખાવાનું. Food served in dishes.

Placed *v.* મુકવામાં આવતી. Presented.

Ex'ercise *s.* કશરત. Bodily labour.

Slug'gard *s.* (સ્લગર્ડ) આળસુ માણસ. A lazy man.

Glut'ton *s.* (ગ્લટન) L. *glutio,* I glut. અકરાંતીઓ. One who eats to excess, a monstrous eater.

Spoke ill of (him), ભુંડું બોલતા. Spoke bad—evil of.

Behind' his back. તેની પુઠ પાછળ. In his absence. [see.

Despised' *vt.* ધિક્કારતા હતા. Scorned at. L. *de* and *specio* I

For these reasons = આ કારણોથી On account of these causes. (L. *ratio* I reason.)

Sul'len *a.* (સલન) L. *solus,* alone. ઉદાસ. Gloomy.

Me'lancholy *a.* (મેલૅંકલિ) Gr. *melas,* black; *cholē,* bile. ખેદયુક્ત. Dejected.

Unhap'py *a.* (અનહૅપિ) દુઃખી. Miserable.

Displeased *p. p.* L. *Dis* and *placeo* I please. અસંતોષી. Dissatisfied. [Seemed.

Appeared' *vi.* (ઍપીઅર્ડ) દેખાતા. L. *ad* and *pareo* I appear.

Cheer'ful *a.* આનંદી. Lively, gay.

Drove out in car'riage, ફરવા જતો. Took a drive.

Frequently *ad.* L. *Frequens,* frequent. Very often.

Behold *vt.* જોવું. See. [ousy, ill-will.

En'vy *s.* (એન્વિ) L. *in,* not; *video,* I see. અદેખાઇ. Jeal-

Wove (baskets) *vt.* ગુંથતો. Made. [mean creature.

Wretch *n.* (રેચ) નીચ અથવા હલકું માણસ. Worthless or

Peas'ant, (પેઝન્ટ) ગામડીયો, ખેડુત. L. *Pagus,* a village. A country-man; clown.

Lŏw-born′ *a.* (લો-બૉર્ન) નીચ-હલકા કુળનો. Of low family, of mean family.

(18) Bul′rushes *s.* (બુલરશિઝ) (*bull* large and *rush*) [ગુંદરડાની જાતનું ઘાસ.

Riches *s.* પૈસા, દોલત. Wealth.

Power *s.* સત્તા. Authority. L. *Potis,* able, and *esse* to be.

Discontent′ed *a.* (ડિસ્કન્ટેન્ટેડ) અસંતોષી. Dissatisfied, uneasy in mind.

Reflec′tion *s.* (રિફ્લેક્શન) L. *re* back; *flecto,* I bend. બુદ્ધિ, [વિચાર. Thought.

Arose = ઉઠયો. Came.

Hatred *s.* (હેટ્રેડ) ધિક્કાર. Contempt.

Accus′tomed *v.* ટેવ પડેલી. Habituated.

Passions *s.* L. *Patior* I suffer. ગુસ્સો, મનનો વિકાર Emotion [of mind.

To con′quer pas′sion, મનનો વિકાર વશ કરવો-તાબે કરવો. ગુસ્સો દબાવવો. L. *con* together *quaero* I seek. L. *patior* I suffer. To overcome passions, to subdue passions.

Unjust *a.* L. *un.* not and *jus* right. ગેરવાજબી. Wrong.

Deter′mined *vi.* (ડિટર્મિન્ડ) L. *de* down; *terminus,* bound. મન સાથે નક્કી કર્યું. Made certain, resolved.

Punish *inf.* L. *Punio,* I punish. શિક્ષા કરવી. Chastise.

Design′ *s.* (ડિઝાઈન); L. *de* down; *signo,* I mark. મતલબ, હેતુ. Object in view, intention.

Dare *v.* હિમ્મત ધરવી. Venture.

To disobey′ *inf.* સામું બોલવું. L. *dis* apart, *ob* in the way, *audire* to hear. To act contrary to the wishes of.

To set fire to, આગ લગાડવાને, સળગાવવાને. To kindle.

Surround′ed *vt.* (સરરાઉન્ડેડ) Fr. *sur* and *rond,* round. Enclosed, were on all sides.

Spread over, ફેલાઈ ગઈ. Extended to.

Marsh *s.* (માર્શ) ઘાસવાળી ભીની જગ્યા. A swamp.

Consumed′ *vt.* (કન્સ્યૂમ્ડ) L. *con* together; *sumo,* I take. બાળી નાંખ્યું, નાશ કીધો. Burnt up, destroyed.

The fire extended to the cottage itself આગ ઝુંપડું પણ લાગી ઉઠી. The cottage itself took fire.

Was obliged જરૂર પડી. Was forced. L. *ob* and *ligo* I bind.

Naked *a.* કપડાં વગર. Without any clothes.

To run out to save (his) life, જીવ લઈને નાસવું. To escape with his life.

Imag′ine *vt.* (ઈમૅજિન) L. *imago*, an image, ધારો-કલ્પના કરો. Think of, form a notion of.

Grief *s.* દીલગીરી. Great sorrow. L. *Gravis* heavy.

Deprived′ of *a.* (ડિપ્રાઈવ્ડ) L. *de*; down *privus* one's own. વિનાનો. Wanting, divested of.

Means *s.* ઉપાય. Resources. [Maintenance.

Subsis′tence *s.* (સબસિસ્ટન્સ) *sub* after and *sto* to stand.

Had offend′ed *vt.* (ઑફેન્ડેડ) L. *ob*; *fendo*, I strike. માઠું લગાડયું હતું. Had annoyed, had displeased.

To punish શિક્ષા કરવાને. L. *pœna* punishment. To afflict with pain. [અધર્મ. Wrong.

Injust′ice *s.* (ઈન્જસ્ટિસ) L. *in*, not; *jus*, right. અન્યાય,

He went on foot. પગે ચાલીને ગયો. He went walking.

Chief *a.* મુખ્ય. Principal.

Ma′gistrate *s.* (મૅજિસ્ટ્રેટ) L. *magister*, a master. ફોજદારી અમલદાર. A public criminal officer.

With many tears, પોકેપોક રડીને. Weeping bitterly.

Pi′tiful *a.* (પિટિફુલ) L. *pius*, pious. દયા ઉપજાવે એવી. Moving pity, exciting pity.

Tale *s.* વાત, બિના. Account.

Imme diately *ad.* (ઈમ્મીડિએટલિ) તાબડતોબ. L. *in* and *medius* middle. Without delay. [say no.

Deny *vt.* ના કહેવું. Declare not to be true L. *de* and *nego* to

Or′dered to be brought, પકડી લાવવાનો હુકમ કીધો. Ordered his arrest.

Wick′edness *s.* (વિકેડનેસ) પાપ. Crime, iniquity.

Of which he was accused, L. *ad*; *causa*, a cause. જે નું તેનાપર તોહોમત મૂકવામાં આવ્યું હતું. Which he was charged with.

Addressed′ *vt.* (ઍડ્રેસ્ડ) L. *ad*; *dirigo*, I direct. કહ્યું,

Proud, *a.* ગર્વિષ્ઠ. Haughty. [Spoke to.

Has been puffed up, ફુલાઈ ગયો છે. Has been elated.

By the opi′nion (of),—ના વિચારથી. With the thought of

Import'ance *s.* મહત્વ. L. *in* and *porto* I carry. Greatness.
Has commit'ted *vt.* (કમિટેડ) *con ; mitto,* I send. Has done, has perpetrated. [Heavy, gross·
Fla'grant *a.* (ફ્લેયન્ટ) L. *flagro,* I burn. અતિદુષ્ટ, ઘોર.
Injus'tice, *s.* (ઇન્જસ્ટિસ) L. *in* not and *justus* just, અન્યાય. Wrong done.•

Contempt *s.* ધિક્કાર. Scorn. L. *con* and *temno* I despise.
To teach *inf.* શિખવવું. To give a lesson. [value.
Of how little value, કેવી કોડી કિમ્મતનો. Of scarcely any
Scarcely enough to support him. પેટ જોગું પણ ભાગ્યે.
(19) Vile *a.* (વાઇલ) L. *vilus,* base. અધમ, નીચ. Base, low.
Contemp'tible, *a.* (કન્ટેમ્પટિબલ) ધિક્કારવા જોગ. Mean, Despicable.

Pur'pose *s.* L. *pro* and *positus* placed મતલબ. Design.
Ne'cessary *a.* (નેસેસરિ) L. *ne,* not ; *cedo* I yield. અવશ્ય, જરૂરનું. Requisite, essential.
Should consent' to *vi.* કબુલ કરવો. Should agree to—concede to, should comply with.
Plan *s.* L. *planus,* plain. યુક્તિ, ગોઠવણ. Design, project·
Have formed *vt.* રચ્યાછે. Have made—entertained.
Intend' *vt.* L. *in* and *tendo* I stretch. ધારૂંછું. Purpose, wish.
I am entirely ruined, હું ચોગરદમથી પાયમાલ થયોછું. I am ruined on every side, I am almost undone.

To procure' *vt.* (પ્રોક્યૂર) L. *Pro* and *cura* a care મેળવવાને. To acquire, to get. [mouthful.
Mor'sel *s.* (મૉર્સલ) L. *mordeo,* I bite. કકડો. A piece,
Treat, *vt.* ચાલ ચલાવવી. Use, behave to. L. *traho* I draw,
Should rejoice' *vi.* (રિજૉઇસ) આનંદ પામીશ. Should feel joy, should be delighted.

Human'ity *i.* (હ્યુમૅનિટિ) L. *homo,* a man. કરૂણા, દયા. Kindness. [અટકાવવો. To hinder.
To prevent' *inf.* (પ્રિવેન્ટ) L. *pre ; venio* I come.
Injuring *v. n.* ઈજા કરવી. L. *in* and *jus,* right. Doing
Second time = બીજી વખત. Again. [harm to.

Or′dered to be taken. મોકલાવી દીધા. Sent them over.
Inhab′ited *vt.* વસાયલું હતું. Occupied. L. *in* and *habeo* I
Rude *a.* અસભ્ય ; જંગલી. Uncivil; barbarous. [have.
Sa′vage *a.* (સૅવેજ) L. *silva,* a wood. જંગલી, નિર્દય
Lived = રહેતા. Dwelt. [Wild, cruel, merciless.
Huts *s.* ઝૂંપડીઓ. Hovels, cottages.
Living *s.* ગુજરાન. Livelihood, subsistence.
Fish′ing *s.* મછીમારનું કામ. Art of catching fish.

Were set *vi.* મુકવામાં-ઉતારવા આવ્યા. Were landed, were
placed. [L. *in* and *habeo* I have.
Inhab′itants *s.* (ઇનહૅબિટન્ટસ) રહેનારા, વસનારા. Dwellers.
Crowd′ed in great num′bers, ટોળાબંધ એકઠા થયા. Collected
in multitudes, appeared in crowds.
In the midst of, વચમાં. Amidst.
Bar′barous *a.* (બાર્બેરસ) Gr. *barbaros*, strange. જંગલી, રાની.
Savage, uncivilized.
Did understand, *vt.* (ઍન્ડરસ્ટૅન્ડ) સમજ્યા. Did know, did
comprehend. [distress.
To wring his hands, હાથ ઘસવા, શોક કરવો. To be in
Ab′ject *a.* (ઍબ્જેક્ટ) L. *ab* away from ; *jacio,* I throw.
નીચ, હલકો. Mean, vile, despicable. [labours.
Hard′ships *s.* (હાર્ડશિપ્સ) દુઃખ, સંકટ. Toils, severe
In′fancy *s.* L. *in* and *fari* to speak. બચપણ. Childhood.
Made signs, ઇશારો કરી સમજાવ્યું. Made (them) under-
stand by signs. [uncivilized people.
Sav′ages *s.* જંગલીઓ L. *silva* a wood. Rude and
Will′ing *a.* રાજી. Ready.
Employ′ *vt.* L. *in* and *plico* I fold. કામે લગાડે. Engage.
For′est *s.* જંગલ. Wood, jungle.
Carrying = લઈ જવામાં. Conveying. [upon this.
Accord′ingly *ad.* (ઍકૉર્ડિંગ્લિ) એ ઉપરથી, Consequently,
Logs *s.* લાકડાના કકડા, ગાંઠ. Bulky pieces of wood.
To convey′ *inf.* (કન્વે) L. *con* together; *veho,* I carry.
ઉંચકી લઈ જવું. To carry. [huts.
Ca′bins *s.* (કેબિન્ઝ) નાના ઓરડા, ઝુંપડાં. Small rooms,

Imme'diately (ઈમિમિડિએટલિ) તાબડતોબ, તરતજ. Without delay. L. *in* and *medius* middle.

Set to work, કામ કરવા લાગ્યા. Began to work.

(20) Had fin'ished his share, પોતાના હિસ્સાનું કામ પુરૂં કીધું. L. *finis* a limit. Had done the work assigned to him.

Active *a*. L. *Ago* I do. ચાલાક-ચંચળ. Lively.

Tender *a*. (ટેન્ડર) L. *tener*, soft. નાજુક, સુકુમાર. Soft, not hard. [Feeble, frail.

De'licate *a*. (ડેલિકેટ) L. *de* ; *lacio*, I entice. કોમળ.

Quar'ter *s*. (ક્વૉર્ટર) L. *quatuor* four ચતુર્થાંશ. પા ભાગ. The fourth part.

Who were witnesses of this, જેઓ આ જોતા. Who saw this, who bore testimony to this.

Wit'ness *s*. સાક્ષી. Testimony.

Would prove very useful, ઘણો ઉપયોગી—કામનો થઈ પડશે. Would be of great service, would turn out very serviceable. |to be. Gave.

Present'ed *vt*. (પ્રિઝેન્ટેડ) આપ્યું. L. *Pre* before and *esse*

A large portion L. *Portio* I divide. પુષ્કળ. A great quantity.

Choicest *a*. (ચ્વાઈસેસ્ટ) સઉથી સરસ. The most rare.

Ve'getables *s*. (વેજીટબલ્ઝ) L. *vegeo*, I move. શાક, તરકારી.

Scarcely, *ad*. ભાગ્યે. Hardly. [*porto* I carry.

To support' *inf*. ખાવા જેટલું. To maintain. L. *sub* and

Of very little service ભાગ્યેજ. કંઈ કામનો. Of hardly any

Felt *v*. લાગેલી. Experienced. [use.

Advantage *s*. ફાયદો. Gain. [food.

Had fasted *vi*. (ફાસ્ટેડ) ભૂખ્યો રહ્યો હતો. Had been without

Compan'ion *s*. સોબતી. Friend L *con* and *panis* bread.

Na'tives *s*. દેશીઓ. Residents of a certain place. L. *natus*. born. [well to.

Was well-treated *vi*. ઠીક ખરદાસ્ત કીધી. Was behaved

Every mark of contempt', L. *con* together and *temno* I despise. દરેક રીતનો તિરસ્કાર. Every kind of displeasure.

Del'icate *a*. નાજુક. Tender.

Luxu'rious *a.* (લક્ઝુરિયસ) L. *luxus*, excess. એશ આરામમાં ગરકાવ, વૈભવાસક્ત. Given to luxury, indulging freely in pleasures, voluptuous.

Habits ટેવ. Custom. L. Habeo to have.

Had ren'dered *vt.* (રેન્ડર્ડ) કીધો હતો. Had made.

Working *s* કામ. Hard business.

Perceive *inf.* લાગવું. Feel.

With how lit'tle rea'son, કેવી ગેરવાજબી રીતે. How unjustly, how very wrongfully.

Reason *s.* વિવેક બુદ્ધિ. The faculty of distinguishing good from evil. L. *ratio* reason.

Had va'lued (himself) *vt.* L. *valeo*, I am strong. પોતાને ગણતો. Had esteemed, had praised.

Despise *inf.* ધિક્કારવું. To hate.

Fellow-creatures *n.* જાતીભાઈઓ. Those who have the same creator. L. *creo* I make.

Ac'cident *s.* (ઍક્સિડન્ટ) L. *ad*; *cado*, I fall. બનાવ.

Pre'sently *ad.* (પ્રેઝન્ટલ) L. *pre* before; *esse*, to be. તરતજ. જરા રહીને. Soon, soon after.

Hap'pened *v.* બની. Took place.

Complet'ed (કમ્પલીટેડ) L. *con* together; *pleo*, I fill. આંટો આંક વળ્યો.

Mortifica'tion (મૉર્ટિફિકેશન) દુઃખ L. *mors, mortis* Death. [Misery, distress.

Wreath *s.* (રીધ) ફુલનો હાર. Garland.

Adorned' *vt.* (ઍડૉર્ન્ડ) L. *ad* to; *orno* I deck. સુશોભિત કીધું. Beautified, decorated.

Fore'head *s.* (ફૉરહેડ) કપાળ. The front part of the head.

Think *inf.* વિચારવું. Consider.

Extrem'ely *ad.* ઘણોજ. To the utmost degree; very much.

Fine *a.* ફુટડો. Elegant.

Had perceived' *vt.* L. *per*; *capio*, I take. સમજી ગયો હતો. [Had comprehended.

Va'nity *s.* (વૅનિટિ) L. *vanus*, empty. ખાલી ભપકો. Idle show, empty pleasure.

Pulled up *vt.* ઉખેડી નાખ્યો. Plucked by the roots, torn up.

Was delighted આનંદ પામ્યો. Was pleased-rejoiced.

El′egant *a.* (એલિગન્ટ) L. *ex* out of, *lego,* I choose. સુશોભિત. Handsome, beautiful, fine.

Placed *v.* પ્હેરાવી દીધી. Put.

Delighted *v.* ખુશ થયો. Pleased.

Acquisi′tion *s.* (ઍક્વિઝિશન) L. *ad* to; *quæro,* I seek. મેળવેલો શણગાર. The thing acquired—gained.

Inhab′itant *s.* રહેવાશી. Resident; native. L *in* and *habeo* [to have.

Danced *v.* નાચવા લાગ્યો. Leapt.

Ca′pered *vi.* (કેપર્ડ) L. *capra,* a she-goat. કૂદવા લાગ્યો. Leaped, jumped about.

The rest *s.* બાકીનાઓ. The others.

(21) Were struck *v.* આશ્ચર્ય પામ્યા. Were astonished.

Aston′ishment, *s.* L. *ad* and *tono* I thunder. આશ્ચર્ય Amazement, surprise.

Piece, *s.* ચીજ. Article.

Fin′ery *s.* (ફાઇનરિ) L. *finis,* a limit, ભભકાદાર પોશાક. [Showy articles.

It was not long before, તરતજ. Immediately after.

Wanted *v.* ઇચ્છા હતી. Liked.

To be or′namented (ઑર્નમેન્ટેડ) L. *orno,* I deck. શણગારાવવું, શોભાવવું. To be adorned-decked with.

Chapl′ets *s.* (ચૅપ્લેટ્સ) ગજરૂ, માથે પ્હેરવાની ફુલની વાડી. A garland worn on the head.

Were admired′ *vt. p.* (ઍડમાયર્ડ) L. *ad, miror,* I wonder. વખણાયા. Were esteemed-were regarded with wonder.

Na′tion *s.* L. *natus* born. પ્રજા. A body of people inhabiting the whole country.

Was released′ *vt.* (રિલીઝ્ડ) L. *re* back; *laxus,* loose. મુક્ત થયો, છુટો થયો. Was freed, was relieved.

Drudg′ery *s.* (ડ્રજરિ) સખત મજુરી, વ્હેતરૂં. Hard labour, toilsome work.

Contin′ually *ad.* (કન્ટિન્યુઅલિ) L. *con* together; *teneo,* I [hold. નિત્યુક. Unceasingly.

Was employed′, કામે લગાડ્યો. L. *en*; *plico,* I fold. Was [engaged.

In weav′ing, ગુંથવામાં. In knitting.

In return for, બદલામાં. In requital of, in compensation for. [Thankful.

Grate'ful *a.* (ગ્રેઈટફુલ) L. *gratia*, favour. આભારી, કૃતજ્ઞ.

Afforded' *vt.* (ઍફોર્ડેડ) L. *ad* to; *forum*, a market- -place. પાકતો,—માં થતો. Produced, yielded.

Proofs *s.* L. *probo*, I prove. ખાત્રી. Demonstrations.

Possessed' *vt.* માં હતી. Had. L. *posse* to be able.

Ta'lents *s.* બુદ્ધિ. Cleverness of mind, skill.

Strength *s.* જોર. Bodily power; physical power.

Was condemned' *vt.* (કન્ડેમ્ન્ડ) L. *con* together; *damnum*, loss. શિક્ષા કરીને સોંપ્યો. Was doomed. [fill.

To supply *inf.* પૂરૂં પાડવું. To meet with. L. *sub*, *pleo* I

Contin'ual *a.* નિરંતરની. Unceasing. [Want.

Demand' *s.* (ડિમૅન્ડ) L. *de* down; *mando*, I order. ખપ.

Were transport'ed *vt.* (ટ્રાન્સપોર્ટેડ) L. *trans*, beyond; *porto*, I carry. લઈ જવામાં આવ્યા. Were conveyed—removed. [austere look.

Stern'ly *ad.* (સ્ટર્ન્લિ) કરડી રીતે. Austerely, with an

Brought *v.* રજુ કીધા. Presented.

Contem'ptible *a.* ધિક્કારવા લાયક. L. *con* together; *temno*, I despise. Worthless, base, mean.

Feeble *a.* નબળો. Weak. [Low.

Infe'rior *a.* ઉતરતા દરજ્જાનો. L. *in* into; *fero*, I bear.

Insul'ted *v.* અપમાન આપ્યું. L. *in* into; *salio*, to leap. Abused, treated with insolence.

In'jury *s.* (ઇન્જરિ) L. *injuria*, injury. નુકસાન. Loss.

Repara'tion *s.* (રેપૅરેશન) L *re* back; *paro*, I prepare. બદલો. [I dash. કીધું છે. Have caused.

Have inflicte'd upon' *vt.* (ઇનફ્લિક્ટેડ) L. *in*, into; *fligo*,

Did I treat you as you deserve, તારી કરણી પ્રમાણે તારી જોડે ચાલ્યો હોત તો. L. *de* down, *servo* I keep. Were I to give you what you merit. [Merciful.

Humane' *a.* (હ્યૂમેઈન) L. *homo*, a man. દયાળુ, દયાવાન.

For'the future હવે પછી; ભવિષ્યમાં. Hereafter.

Sen′tence *vt.* (સેન્ટન્સ) L. *sentio*, I feel. શિક્ષા કરૂં છઉં. Doom, condemn, pass a sentence.
For′tune *s.* (ફૉર્ચ્યુન) પૈસા. Wealth, riches. [Tried.
Endeav′oured, કોશિષ કીધી. L. *en* to make *debere*, to owe.
To ruin, *inf.* L. *ruo* I fall. પાયેમાલ કરવું. To bring to a very low state; to impoverish.

Thanking *v. n.* ઉપકાર માનીને. Expresing his gratitude.
Good′ness *s.* ભલાઈ, મેહરબાની.' Favour, act of kindness.
Brought up *p. p.* ઉછેરાયલા. Bred up. [અવસ્થા.
Pov′erty *s.* (પૉવર્ટિ) L. *pauper*, poor. નિર્ધનપણું-નિર્ધન State of being poor, penury.
Accu′stomed *p. p.* ટેવ પડેલી. Habituated.
To toil *inf.* મ્હેનત કરવું. To work hard.
(22) Require (of) *vt.* (રિકવાયર)' L. *re* back; *quæro*, I ask. જોઈએ. Want.
Restore′, *vt.* (રિસ્ટોર) L. *restauro* I repair.—માં મુકે-લાવે. Bring back, replace.

Situa′tion, *n.* સ્થિતિ, હાલત. L. *sto*, to stand. State.
Prac′tise *vt.* (પ્રૅક્ટિસ) Gr. *praxo*, I do. આચરે. Exercise.
Human′ity *vt.* L. *homo* a man, (હ્યુમૅનિટિ) દયા. Mercy.
Generos′ity *s.* (જેનેરૉસિટિ) L. *genus*, race. મ્હોટું મન ઔદાર્ય. Magnanimity, greatness of soul.
Acquired′ *p. p.* (ઍકવાયર્ડ) L. *ad* to; *quæro*, I seek. મેળવ્યું, સંપાદન કીધું. Gained, attained.
Misfor′tune *s*, (મિસ્ફૉર્ચ્યુન) L. *mis* bad *fortuna* chance. માઠી અવસ્થા. Sorrowful plight.
During the rest of life, જીવ્યો ત્યાં સુધી. During the remainder of his life.
Reliev′ing *pr. p.* (રિલીવિંગ) L. *re* back; *levo*, I raise. દુઃખ નિવારણ કરવું-મટાડવું. Setting free from distress, assisting. [સારૂં-કલ્યાણ કરવું. Doing good.
Ben′efiting *pr. p.* (બેનિફિટિંગ) L. *bene*, well, *facio*, I do.
Ended *pr. p.* પૂરી થઈ. Completed.
Pret′ty *a.* મનોરંજક. Interesting.
Nau′ghty *a.* (નૉટિ) લુચ્ચો,ભુંડો. Corrupt, wicked.

For´tune s. L. *fortuna* chance. દોલત. Wealth.

For fear of growing રખેને થાઉં. Lest I might become.

For fear of, રખેને. Lest.

Proud a. ખતરાજીખોર. Vain.

From this time forward, તે વખતથી-પછી. Thenceforward.

Tired p. p. થાકી જતા. Got fatigued.

Withdrew´ vi. (ઉવિથડ્રૂ) જતા. Retired.

Improved´ v. L. *in* and *probo* I prove. સુધરતો ગયો. Got better. [please.

To entertain´ inf. (એન્ટરટેઈન) ખુશ કરવાને. To amuse, to

List´ened v. ધ્યાન દઈ સાંભળતો. Heard with attention.

Pleas´ure s. ખુશી. Delight. L. *placeo* I please.

By-and by. થોડીવારમાં. In a short time.

Ho´liday s. (હૉલિડે) તેહેવાર. A day of exemption from

Retired´ v. પાછા ગયા. Went back [labour.

As u´sual. હમેશ માફક. As was customary.

Disappoint´ment s. L. *dis, ad, punctum* a point. નાઉમેદી, નાસીપાશી. Failure of expectation, dejection.

Busy a. કામમાં રોકાયલો. Engaged in business.

In success´ion (સકસેશન) L. *sub*, under; *cedo*, I go. અનુક્રમ, લાગલાગટ. In consecution, successively.

At length, આખરે, છેહલે. Finally, at last.

Lost all pa´tience (પેશન્સ) L. *patior*, I suffer. આતુર થઈ ગયો, ધીરજ રહી નહિ. Became irritated, lost temper.

But Ad. માત્ર. Only.

Surprise, દંગ કરી નાખવું, ચકિત કરી નાખવું. L. *super*, above, and *prehendo*, I take. To take unawares.

If I could but read, જો મને વાંચતાંજ આવડે. Were I only able to read. [Need.

Occa´sion s. (ઑકેઝન) L. *ob*; *cado*, I fall. ગરજ, પ્રયોજન.

Could amuse´ (myself) vt. મારી મેળે ગમત કરૂં. Could divert—please myself.

(23) Syl´lables s. (સિલેબલ્સ) Gr. *sullabe*, syllable. પદ.

Willingly ad. ખુશીથી. With great pleasure.

Attent'ive *a*. (ઍટેન્ટિવ) L. *ad* to; *tendo*, I stretch. મન લગાડનાર, તત્પર. Observant, heedful.

Al'phabets *s*. (ઍલ્ફબેટ્સ) Gr. *alpha* = a, *beta* = b મૂળાક્ષર. The letters of a language.

Expe'riment *s*. (એક્સપેરિમેન્ટ) L. *experior*, I try. અજમાયશ. Trial.

Delighted *v*. ખુશ થયો. Pleased.

Improvement *s*. સુધારો. Advance in progress. L. *in* and [*probo* I prove.

Could scarce'ly forbear' run'ning, દોડ્યા વગર રહી શક્યો નહિ. Could not avoid running.

Surprise *v*. એકદમ છક કરી નાખ્યું. Take unawares.

Applied' (himself) *vt*. L. *ad*; *plico*, I fold. મન લગાડ્યું. Fixed his mind on, gave close attention to.

Dil'igence *s*. (ડિલિજન્સ) L *de*; *lego*, I choose. ખંત. Assiduity, careful attention.

Display' *s*. (ડિસ્પ્લે) L. *dis*; *plico*, I fold. બતાવવું તે પ્રકાશ. Show, exhibition.

Ta'lents *s*. (ટેલન્ટ્સ) L. *talentum* talent. શક્તિ, બુદ્ધિ. [Ability.

I should expect you to be able to fly as to read. તને ઉડતાં આવડવાની આશા રાખું તો વાંચતાં આવડવાની રાખું. You can read only when you can fly.

Smiled *v*. મનમાં હસ્યો. Looked joyous; expressed pleasure by the countenance.

Cons'ciousness *s*. (કૉન્શ્યસનેસ) L. *con* together; *scio*, I know. જાણવું તે, જાણ. Knowledge.

Achieve'ments *s*. (ઍચીવમેન્ટ્સ) પરાક્રમ, મોટું કામ. Deeds.

Flu'ency *s*. (ફ્લૂએન્સિ) L. *fluo*, I flow. સરળતા. Readiness, smoothness of utterance.

THE HISTORY OF THE TWO DOGS.

(24) Brought up ઉછેર્યાં. Bred up, reared.

Pup'pies *s*. (પપીઝ) G. *puppe*, a doll. કુરકુરિયાં (કૂતરાનાં બચ્ચાં). Whelps.

Is most va'lued *vi*. (વૅલ્યુડ) L. *valeo*, I am worth. સારી-ઉત્કૃષ્ટ ગણાયછે. Is highly prized.

Size *s.* કદ. Bulk; Magnitude.
Courage *s.* હિમ્મત. Bravery, boldness. L. *cor* the heart.
To possess *inf.* માં હોવું. To have.
More than com'mon (strength). સાધારણ કરતાં વધારે; અસાધારણ. Uncommon, more than ordin'ary.
Agili'ty *s.* (ઍજિલિટિ) L. *agilis*, swift. ચાલાકી-ચપળતા. Activity, quickness of motion.
Thought *v.* વિચાર્યું. Considered.
Accept'able, *a.* (ઍક્સેપ્ટબલ) L. *ad* to; *capio*, I take. માન્ય કરવા જોગ, સંતોષકારક. Welcome, gratifying, agreeable.
Present *s.* બક્ષિસ; ભેટ. L. *pre* and *esse* to be. Gift.
Rich *a.* પૈસાદાર. Wealthy.
Land'lord *s.* (લૅન્ડલૉર્ડ) જમીનદાર. Owner of the land.
To guard *inf.* સંરક્ષણ કરવાને. To watch, to defend.
Flocks *s.* ઢોરનાં ટોળાં. A collection of small animals.
Were fed, ખવડાવવામાં આવતા. Were given food.
Differently *ad.* જુદી રીતે. In a different manner. L. *dis* and *fero* I bear.
Plen'tiful *a.* (પ્લેન્ટિફુલ) L. *plenus*, full. ભરપૂર. Containing plenty of food.
Ki'tchen *s.* (કિચન્) L. *coquo*, I cook. રસોઈખાનું. A cook-room.
Fa'vourite, વ્હાલો. One beloved.
Divert'ed *v.* મજા કરતા. L. *de* down and *verto*, I turn. Amused.
Tricks *s.* (ટ્રિક્સ) L. *trecor*, I play tricks. ચેષ્ટા. Dexterous pranks.
Wan'ton *a.* (વૉન્ટન) સ્વચ્છંદી. Sportive, frolicsome.
Gam'bols (ગૅમ્બલ્ઝ) કુદાકડા, ઠેકડા, ર. ગેલ. Pranks.
Reward'ed *v.* બક્ષીસ આપતા. Presented.
Quantities (ક્વૉન્ટિટીઝ) *s.* જથ્થો. A considerable amount. L. *quantus* how great.
Broken (બ્રોકન્) કાપેલું. Made into fragments.
Vic'tuals *s.* (વિટલ્ઝ) L. *vivo;* I live. ખોરાક. Food.
Increased *v.* વધ્યો. Grew larger. L. *in* and *cresco* to grow.
Consi'derably *ad.* પુષ્કળ. Too much. L. *con* together, *sideo*, I sit.

Sleek *a.* (સ્લીક) સુંવાળો, ચળકીવાળો. Smooth, glossy.
Come'ly *a.* (કમ્લિ) ફુટડો, રૂપાળો. Handsome.
Unwiel'dy *a.* (અનવ્હીલ્ડિ) ઘણો ભારે. Bulky.
Cow'ardly *a* (કાઉઅર્ડલિ) L. *cauda*, a tail. બ્હીકણ. Timid.
Only half as big as himself. પોતાની માત્ર અડધા કદનો.
Whose size was only half of his.

Was addict'ed to *vt.* (ઍડિક્ટેડ) L. *ad* to; *dico*, I say.
-ની લતમાં પડયો,-ની ટેવ પડી. Was given to.
Glut'tony *s.* (ગ્લટનિ) L. *glutio*, I glut. અકરાંતીઆપણું;
અતિશય ખાવું તે. Excess in eating.
Was addicted to glut'tony, ઘણું ખાવાની લતમાં પડયો.
L. *ad* to, *dico* I say. Was given to the bad habit of
eating to excess.

Beaten *p. p.* મારવામાં આવતો. Punished.
Thefts *s.* ચોરીઓ. Plunders; robberies.
Commit'ted *v.* કરતો. Did. L. *con* and *mitto*, to send.
Pan'try *s.* (પૅન્ટ્રિ) L. *panis*, bread. ખોરાક ભરી મુકવાનો
ઓરડો, ખોરાક સંગ્રહસ્થાન. An apartment in which
provisions are kept. [about one.
To fawn, લાડ કરવાં. To show attachment by frisking
Foot'men *s.* (ફુટમન) ખિજમતદાર. Menial servants.
Besides *prep.* એ ઉપરાંત. Over and above.
To fetch and car'ry, લાવ લઈજા કરવું. To go and bring.
Forgiven *p. p.* માફી આપવામાં આવતી. Was pardoned.
(was) Pet'ted *vt.* (પેટેડ) લાડલડાવતો. Fondled, treated
as a pet.

Neigh'bourhood *s.* (નેબર્હુડ) આડોસી પાડોસી. Those
living near each other. [while.
In the mean'time, એટલામાં, તે દરમ્યાનમાં. In the mean-
Cottage *s.* ઝુંપડું. Hut. [entertained.
Fared so well. એટલું સારૂં ખાવાનું મળતું. Was so well
Plump *a.* (પ્લમ્પ) પુષ્ટ, ભરેલો. Fat.
Pret'ty *a.* (પ્રેટિ) સુંદર. Nice, pleasing.
Tricks *s.* પેચો. Dexterous procedure fitted to amuse,

To recommend′ him, (રેકમેન્ડ) L. *re* back, *con*; together *mando*, I order. પોતે (બીજાને) પસંદ પડવાને. To make himself acceptable to others.

Too poor to maintain′, એવો તો ગરીબ કે પોષણ કરી ન શકે. So poor as not to be able to maintain.

Too—so as not.

(25) Contin′ually *ad.* (કન્ટિન્યુઅલિ) L. *con* and *teneo* I hold નિરંતર, વારંવાર. Very often.

To be in the air, હવામાં ફરવાની બ્હાર રહેવાની. To be out.

Exposed′ = ખુલ્લો મુકાયલો. L. *Ex* and *pono* I put. Laid open, subject to.

Weather *s.* ઋતુ. Season. [and *pono* I put.

Exposed to danger—ભય—જોખમમાં આવી પડવું. *Ex* out

Earn′ing *v. n.* મેળવવામાં. Obtaining.

Live′lihood (લાઈવ્લિહુડ) ગુજરાન. Maintenance.

Earn′ing a live′lihood, ગુજરાન મેળવવું, પોષણ કરવું. Maintaining himself. Grew *v.* થયો Became.

Hard′y *a.* મજબુત. Stout, strong.

Ac′tive, *a.* L. *Ago*, I do. ચપળ. Sharp, nimble.

Di′ligent *a.* L. *Dis*, *lego*, I choose. ઉદ્યોગી. Hard-working.

Many a bite, ઘણાં બચકાં. Many bites. Many a- આ રૂપ એક વચનમાં વપરાય છે.

Guard′ing *pre. p.* સંભાળતા, તપાસતા. Taking care of.

Com′bats *s.* (કૉમ્બૅટસ) ઝપાઝપી. Struggles, engagements.

Degree (ડિગ્રી) વધારો. De and *gradus* a step. Amount.

In′trepid′ity *s.* (ઇન્ટ્રેપિડિટિ) L. *in* not; *trepidus*, trembling. ધાતિ, હિમ્મત. Hardihood, courage.

Enemy *s.* દુશ્મન Foe. L. *in* not, *amicus* friend.

Could make him (to) turn his back, પૂંઠ દેખડાવે, પાછી પાની કરાવે. Could make him flee-retreat-run away. Cause him to run away.

Care *s.* તપાસ. Supervision. [Constant attention.

Assidu′ity *s.* (ઍસિડયુઇટિ) L. *ad* to *sedeo*, I sit. ખંત, ઉદ્યોગ.

Defend′ed *vt.* (ડિફેન્ડેડ) L. *de* down and *fendo* I strike. રક્ષણ કરતો. Guarded.

No one had been miss'ing, કોઈ ખોવાઈ ગયું ન હતું. None was lost.

Placed under his care તેની સંભાળ તળે મુકવામાં આવતા. Put in his charge. [fairness.

Hone'sty *s.* પ્રમાણિકપણું. L. *Honestus* honour. Sincerity,

Kitch'en *s.* રસોડું. Cook-room.

Meat *s.* માંસ. Flesh.

Was being roast'ed, સેકાતું હતું. Was being prepared.

Attempt'ed *vt.* L. *ad,* and *tempto* I try. કોશેશ કરતો. Tried.

To taste *inf.* ચાખવું. Partake of, eat.

Received *vt.* લેતો. L. *Re* and *capio* I take. Accepted.

Thank'fulness *s.* (થૅન્કફુલનેસ) આભાર, કૃતજ્ઞતા. Grateful acknowledgments.

Chose *v.* પસંદ કરતો. Liked.

Tem'pest, *s.* તોફાન. Storm. L. *tempus,* time.

Drive *vt.* હાંકી કહાડ. Force to go, urge to go.

Shelter *s.* છાયા. Safe place.

Could drive him to shelter. છાયામાં હાંકી કહાડે, છાયામાં જવાની જરૂર પાડે. Could uige him to go into some shady place.

Would plunge into, ઝંપલાવતો, કુદી પડતો. Would throw himself into. [quickly, swift-flowing.

Ra'pid *a.* L. *rapio,* I carry off. તાણવાળી. Flowing

Slightest, *a.* જરાક. Least.

Land'lord *s.* ઘરધણી. Owner of the estate.

Examine *Ger.* તપાસ કરવાને L. *examino,* I examine. Look after, to inquire into.

Estate *s.* મીલકત L. *es, sto* I stand. Landed property.

Coun'try, *s.* ગામ. L. *con* and *terra* the earth. Rural districts. [reaching.

Arriv'al = L. *ad* and *rivus* a shore. આવવું. Coming,

He could not help looking = He could not but look. તેનાથી જોયા વિના રહેવાયં નહી.

Contempt' *s.* (કન્ટેમ્પ્ટ) L. *con* together; *temno*, I despise. ધિક્કાર, તિરસ્કાર. Scorn, disdain.

Rough *a.* (રફ) ખડબચડો. Coarse, shaggy.

Rag'ged *a.* (રૅગેડ) ચીથરેહાલ. Mean, miserable.

Appear'ance *s.* (એપીઅરન્સ) L. *ad* and *pareo*, I appear દેખાવ. Look.

Awk'ward *a.* (ઑકવર્ડ) બેડોળ, બદસિકલ. Clumsy, disagreeable.

Address' *s.* (એડ્રેસ) L. *ad*; *dirigo* I direct. દેખીતી ખબરદારી. Adroitness, skill.

Which showed no'thing of, જેથી કંઈ (ચપળતા) જણાતી નહોતી Which bespoke nothing of.

Admired' (એડમાયર્ડ) L. *ad* to; *miro*, I wonder. ઘણો ચહાતો, હેત કરતો. Valued very much, esteemed highly.

Opin'ion *s.* વિચાર. Idea. L. *Opinare* to think.

Was al'tered *vt* (ઑલ્ટર્ડ) L. *alter*, another. ફેરવાઈ ગયો. Was changed.

In'cident *s.* (ઈન્સિડન્ટ) L. *in*; *cado*, I fall. બનાવ, બિના. An event, casualty.

Sav'age *a.* L. *silva* a wood. જંગલી. Wild.

Thick wood, ઘાડું જંગલ. Close forest.

Spar'kled *vi.* (સ્પાર્કલ્ડ) ચળકતી હતી. Glistened, shone.

Bris'tling *a.* (બ્રિસ્લીંગ) ઉભા થયેલ. Standing, erect.

Hor'rid *a.* (હૉરિડ) L. *horeo*, I shrink. ભયંકર. Dreadful, hideous.

Snarl *s.* (સ્નાર્લ) ઘુરકવું. Growling, gnarling.

Tremble *inf.* ધ્રુજવું. L. *Tremo* I fear. Shake with fear.

Rushed out *vi.* (રશ્ડ) ધસી આવ્યો. Moved forward with violence.

(26) Nei'ghbouring *a.* પાસેની. Adjacent, near at hand.

Thick'et *s.* (થિકેટ) ઝાડી. Copse.

Ready તૈયારજ. On the point of.

To devour' *inf* (ડેવૌઅર) L. *de*; *voro*, I eat. ખાઈ જવાને, ફાડી ખાવાને. To eat up.

Unfor'tunate *a.* (અન્ફૉર્ચ્યુનેટ) દૈવહીન, બિચારો. Unlucky, unhappy.

Gave himself up for lost, જીવવાની આશા છોડી. Thought his death was near, lost all hopes of life.

Espe'cially *ad*. (એસ્પેશિઅલિ) વિશેષ કરીને, મુખ્યત્વે કરીને. Chiefly.

Sneaking (સ્નીકિંગ) ભરાતો ભરાતો. Stealing away privately. [Ran off in a cowardly manner.

Ran sneaking away, (સ્નીકિંગ) છાનોમાનો ભરાઈને ગયો.

Howl'ing *pr. p.* (હાઉલિંગ) વાઉ વાઉ કરતો. Crying (as a dog.) [ness, despondency.

Despair *s*. L. *de* and *spero* I hope. નાસીપાસી. Hopeless-

At this moment of despair, આ અણીની-મોતની વખતે. At this critical time. [બહાદુર. Fearless, bold.

Undaunt'ed *a*. (અનડૉન્ટેડ) L. *un* not; *domo*, I tame.

Followed *vt*. પૂઠે ગયલો. Gone after.

Hum'bly *ad*, ચુપચુપ. L. *Humus* the ground. Quietly.

Unobserved' *a*. (અનૂઑબ્ઝર્વ્ડ) L. *un* not, *ob* in the way; *servo*, I keep. ન જાણે એવી રીતે, અલક્ષિત. Unseen.

Flew *vi*. દોડયો ran. [*sisto* to stop.

Assis'tance *s*. (ઍસિસ્ટન્સ) મદદ. Help, Succour. L. *ad*

Attacked' *vt* (ઍટેકડ) તુટી પડયો. Fell upon.

Was compelled' *vi*. (કમ્પેલ્ડ) L. *con* together; *pello*, I drive. જરૂર-ફરજ પડી. Was forced.

(to) exert' અજમાવવાને. L. *ex* and *sero*, I join. Use, try.

Defence' *s*. બચાવ. Protection L. *de* and *fendo* to strike.

To exert all his strength. પોતાનું બધું જોર અજમાવવા -કાઢવાની. To try his utmost, to try his best.

Batt'le *s*. ઝગડો, મારામારી. Struggle, fight.

Blood'y *a*. ખુનખાર. Fierce.

The battle was long and bloody, ઝઘડો ઘણીવાર પ્હોંચ્યો અને લોહીલોહાણ થયું. The struggle was very severe and lasted for a long time.

In the end આખરે. At last. [delighted.

Filled with joy ખુશી ખુશી થઈ ગયો. Was exceedingly

Present'ing *pr.p.* (પ્રિઝેન્ટિંગ) L. *pre* before; *esse* to be. બતાવતો, દર્શાવતો. Shewing.

Pitiful, *A*. દયા ઉપજાવે એવો. L. *Pius* pious. Miserable, moving compassion.

Spec'tacle *s.* (સ્પેક્ટેકલ) L. *specto*, I look. દેખાવ. Sight, show.

In'stant *s.* (ઇન્સ્ટન્ટ) L. *in* into; *sto*, I stand. વખત, કાળ. Particular time.

Escape' *s.* L. *ex* and *cappa* a Cape. બચાવ. Coming safe out of danger-rescue-deliverance. [Thankfulness.

Gra'titude, *s.* (ગ્રૅટિટ્યુડ) L. *gratus*, thankful. કૃતજ્ઞતા.

Va liant *a.* (વૅલિયન્ટ) L. *valeo*, I am strong. બહાદુર, પરાક્રમી. Brave. [દેનાર. Preserver.

Deli'verer *s.* (ડિલિવરર) L. *de* down; *liber*, free. જીવતદાન

Expe'rience *s.* (એક્સ્પીરિઅન્સ) L. *experior*, I try. અનુભવ, માહિતગાર. Knowledge gained by observation.

Appearances are not always to be trusted, બહારના દેખાવપર હમેશાં ભરોસો રાખવો નહિ. Outward address should not be depended upon.

Vir'tues *s.* L. *Vir* a man સદ્ગુણ. Good qualities.

To'tally *ad.* L. *Totus* all. બીલકુલ. Entirely, quite.

(Are) wanting નથી હોતાં. Absent.

Pains *s.* મેહેનત. Trouble. [your opinion about.

What do you say to = તમે શું કહેતા માંગાછો. What is

Owned *v.* રાખતે. Possessed.

Would have owned—કબૂલ કીધા હોત, ધણી થાત. Would have become master of.

Mea'gre *a.* (મીગર) L. *macer*, lean. Thin, lean. પાતળો, હાડકાં દાસીઓ. [gather. Slighted.

Neglect'ed, વિસારી દીધેલો. L. *ne*, not, and *lego*, I

Cur *s.* (કર) હલકી જાતનો કુતરો. A worthless dog.

Risked *vt.* (રિસ્કડ) જોખમમાં નાંખી. Hazarded.

Defence', રક્ષણ. L. *de* down and *fendo*, I strike. Protection.

I would have had = હું રાખતે. [us read through.

Let us read to the end, ચાલો આપણે પૂરી કરીએ. Let

(would have) Combed *vt.* વાળ (હોળીને) સાફ કીધા હોત. Dressed, made smooth.

Looked as well as બરોબર દેખાતે. Appeared quite as well.

(27) Cow'ardly *a.* બિહચકારો Timid; not having the least courage.

Some more. કંઈક વધારે હકીકત. Some more account.

Contin'ued *vt.* (કન્ટિન્યુડ) L. *con* together; *teneo,* I hold. જારી કીધું, આગળ વાંચવા માંડયું. Went on further.

Pleased *p. p.* ખુશી થયો. Satisfied. L. *Placeo* I please.

Noble *a.* L. *nosco* I know ઉમદા. High, generous.

Beha'viour, ચાલ ચલગત. Conduct, deportment.

Desired *vt.* L. *desidero* to wish. ઈચ્છયું Wished.

Pres'ent *s.* L. *Pre* and *esse* to be ભેટ. Gift.

To make him a present of ભેટ આપવાને. To present him with.

Reluc'tantly *ad.* (રિલકટન્ટલિ) L. *re* back *luctor,* I wrestle. નારાજીથી, નાખુશીથી. Unwillingly.

Complied' (with) *vt.* (કમ્પ્લાઈડ) L. *con* together; *plico,* I fold. કબુલ કીધું. Accepted, assented to.

Was caressed' *vt.* (કૅરેસ્ડ) L. *carus,* dear. લાડ લડાવાયો. Was treated with fondness-fondled.

Disgraced' *a.* (ડિસ્ગ્રેઈસ્ડ) L. *dis* apart from; *gratia,* favour. ગેરઆબરૂ થયલો, માનભંગ થયલો. Dishonoured.

Strict *a.* L *Stringo* I draw tight. સખત. Severe.

Strict orders were given. સખત તાકીદ આપી. Commanded strictly.

Hang *g.* ફાંસી દેવું. Put to death by suspending by neck.

Worth'less *a.* (ઉવર્થલેસ) નકામો. Good-for-nothing.

Unpro'fitable *a.* (અનપ્રોફિટબલ) L. *un* not, *pro* for; *facio,* I do. નકામો, નિરૂપયોગી. Useless, worthless.

Cur *s.* હલકી જાતનો કુતરો. A worthless dog. ; Gone.

Depart'ed *v.* (ડીપાર્ટેડ) L. *de, down* and *pars* a part. ગયો.

To execute *inf.* (એક્ઝિક્યુટ) L. *ex* out of; *sequor,* I follow. બજાવવાને, કરવાને. To Carry into effect, to carry out.

Commi'ssion *s.* (કમિશન) L. *con* together; *mitto*, I send. સોંપેલું કામ. Charge, entrusted work.

Consid'ering *Pr. p.* L. *con*, and *sidus a* star ધ્યાનમાં લઈને. (કન્સિડરિંગ) Thinking of, taking into consideration.

Hand'some *a.* દેખાવડો. Beautiful, good-looking.

Above all, મુખ્યત્વેકરીને. Chiefly, in preference to other things.

Moved *v.* L. *Moveo* I move. અસર થઈ Affected, touched.

Pity *s.* L. *pius* દયા. Compassion. [with pity.

Being moved with pi'ty, દયા આવ્યાથી. Being melted

Wagged' *vt.* (વેગ્ડ) હલાવી. Moved one way and the other, shook to and fro. [lapped.

Licked' *vt.* (લિક્ડ) ચાટ્યા. Passed the tongue over,

Cord *s.* (કોર્ડ) દોરડું. A strong rope.

Deter'mined *vt.* નિશ્ચય કીધો, L. *de, terminus* a boundary. Made up his mind, resolved.

To spare *inf.* (સ્પેર) ઉગારવાને, બચાવવાને. To save.

Di'fferent *a.* (ડીફરેન્ટ) L. *dis* and *fero* I bear જુદી. Other.

Treat'ment *s.* (ટ્રીટમેન્ટ) L. *traho*, I draw. (કોઈ સાથે) ચાલવાની રીત, વર્તણુક. Management, usage.

Produce *vt.* L. *Pro* and *duco* I lead (પ્રોડયુસ) નીપજાવે. Bring forth. [ways of life.

Manners. *s.* L. *Manus* the hand રીતભાત. Habits and

Scan'tily *ad.* (સ્કેંન્ટિલિ) કસરથી, થોડું. Sparingly.

Shower *s.* (શાવર.) ઝાપટું. Fall of rain

Accus'tomed *vt.* (એક્સ્ટમ્ડ) ટેવ પડી હતી. Habituated.

Sneaked = ભરાઈબેઠો. Sat close to.

Drove out = હાંકી કાઢયો. Turned him out.

Compel'led (કમ્પેલ્ડ) *vt.* ફરજ પાડી, *con* and *pello* I drive Forced, obliged.

To put up with the rough weath'er, તોફાની હવા સહન કરવાની. To submit to—to bear the stormy weather.

Rough weath'er, તોફાની હવા, તોફાન. Stormy-boisterous weather.

In con′sequence of this, L. *con* and *sequor* I follow એથી, એને લીધે By reason of.

Vig′orous *a*. (વિગરસ) L. *vigor* vigour. જોરાવર Strong, powerful.

Hardy *a*. મજબુત. Stout, brave.

Regarded *vt*. ગણાતો. Considered.

Changed as he already was for the better, અગાઉ કરતાં તે એટલો સુધર્યો હતો તોપણ. Even though he had so greatly improved.

(28) Retained′ *vt*. L. *Re*, *teneo*, I hold. રાખ્યો હતો. Had.

Insurmount′able *a*. (ઇન્સમાઉન્ટેબલ) L. *in* not, *super* above, *mons*, a mountain. અતિશય, મહાજોર. Insuperable.

Dread *s*. ધાસ્તી. Fear.

Wan′dering *Pr. p*. (વૉન્ડરીંગ). ભટકતો. Rambling, Roaming.

Attack′ed *vt*. હુમલો કીધો. Assailed.

Fierce *a*. ઝનુની. L. *ferox* fierce. Terrible.

Sprang out *v*. કુદી આવ્યો. Rushed.

Thicket *s*. (થિકેટ) ઝાડી. Copse.

Seized *vt*. પકડી. Laid hold of, caught.

Seized him by the neck, તેની ગરદન પકડી. Laid hold of by the neck.

Jowler would fain have run, જાઉલર નહાસી તો જાત (કારણ બીજો ઉપાય નહોતો). Jowler would have gladly run away.

Fain, ખુશીથી. Gladly (from having no other choice).

Swift *a*. ઝડપી. Quick.

Vi′olent *a*. (વાયોલન્ટ) L. *Vis* force. ઝનુની. Fierce.

Suff′er L *sub* and *fero* I bear. દેવું. Allow.

(to) Escape′ L. *ex* and *cappa* a cape. નાસીજવું. (to) run away.

Neces′sity, (નેસેસીટી) *s*. L. *ne*, *cedo*, I yield. જરૂર Pressing need.

Cowards *s*. L. *cauda* a tail. હીચકારા. Timorous people.

To suffer him to escape, તેને નહાસી જવા દેવાને. To allow him to run away.

Stopped *v*. અટકાવ્યો. Prevented.

Retreat′ *s.* (રિટ્રીટ) L. *re* back; *traho* I draw. પાછા હઠવું તે. Withdrawing oneself.

Being stopped in his retreat, પાછા હઠવામાં અટકાવ થયો તેથી. As he could not run away.

Turned upon his enemy, પાછો ફરીને પોતાના શત્રુપર ધસ્યો. Turned back and fell upon his enemy. [choked.

Stran′gled *vt.* (સ્ટ્રૅન્ગલ્ડ) ગુંગળાવીને મારીનાખ્યો. Suffocated,

Ins′tant *s.* L. *in* and *sto* I stand. પળ. Moment.

Wit′ness *n.* (વિટ્નેસ) સાક્ષી, શાહેદી. One personally present. [પરાક્રમ. Heroic act.

Exploit′ *s.* (એક્સપ્લૉઇટ) L. *ex* out of; *plico*, I fold.

Being witness of his exploit, તેનું પરાક્રમ પ્રત્યક્ષ જોયું તેથી. Having his bravery personally observed.

Praised *vt.* L. *Pretium*, price. તારીફ કીધી. Admired.

Stroked *vt*, પંપાળ્યો Rubbed gently with the hand.

Fondness *s.* પ્યાર. Love, affection.

Encou′raged *p. p.* (એન્કરેજ્ડ) L. *En* to make and *cor*, the heart. ઉત્તેજન મળ્યાથી, હિમ્મત આવ્યાથી. Emboldened, animated.

Vic′tory *s.* L. *Vinco* I conquer. ફતેહ. Success.

Approba′tion *s.* (ઍપ્રોબેશન) L. *ad* to; *probo*, I prove. મનસંતોષ, વખાણ. Satisfaction. [upon others.

Beasts of prey, શિકારી જનાવરો. Animals that prey

Hunt′ing *pr. p.* (હન્ટિંગ) શિકાર કરવો. Chasing.

Look′ing after (sheep), સંભાળવું, તપાસવું. Taking care of —guarding.

Per′mitted *vt.* L. *per* and *mitto*, I send. રજા આપવામાં આવી. Allowed.

Remem′brance *s.* (રિમેમ્બ્રન્સ) L. *re* back; *memor*, mindful. સ્મરણ, યાદગીરી. Recollection.

Past, *p. p.* આગલી, કીધેલી. Former.

Ser′vices, *s.* L. *servo*, I keep. નોકરી.

Quali′ties, *s.* L. *qualis*, such. ગુણો. Virtues.

Of mind and body, મનના અને તનના. Mental and physical.

Ex'ercised *pp.* (એક્સર્સાઈઝ્ડ) L. *ex* out of; *arceo*, I shut in. ઉપયોગમાં આવેલા. Used, kept in action.
Ceased, *v.* L. *cedo*, I yield. બંધ પડયો. Failed.
Hard'y *a.* ટાઢ તડકો વેઠી શકે એવો. Not minding rough weather. [હિંમતવાન. Bold, brave.
Coura'geous *a.* (કરેજ્યસ) L. *cor*, *cordis*, the heart.
Enterpris'ing *a.* (એન્ટરપ્રાઈઝિંગ) L. *inter* between; *prehendo*, I take. હિંમતવાન, સાહસિક. Resolute, prompt.
Acquired' *vt.* (ઍક્વાયર્ડ) L. *ad* to; *quæro*, I seek. મેળવ્યા, સંપાદન કીધા. Gained.
Faults, *s.* L. *fallo*, I deceive. દુર્ગુણો. Vices.
I'dleness *s.* સુસ્તી. Laziness.
Glut'tony, *s.* (ગ્લટનિ) ખાઉધરાપણું. Voracity of appetite, the excess of eating.

Ex'ercise *v.* L. *ex* and *arceo*, I shut in. અજમાવું. Try.
Prow'ess *s.* (પ્રાઉએસ) L. *pro* before; *esse*, to be. પરાક્રમ (લડાઈ યુદ્ધમાં). Bravery, valour.
En'emies *s.* L. *e* and *amicus*, a friend. દુશ્મનો. Foes.
Accord'ingly *ad.* L. *ad*, *cor*, *cordis*, the heart. એ ઉપરથી.
Country people, ગામડીઆ. Villagers. [Thereupon.
Neigh'bouring *a.* પાસેના. Adjoining.
Thither *ad.* તે તરફ. To that place. [Hoping.
Expect'ing *pr. p.* L. *ex* and *specto*, I look. આશા રાખીને.
Behave *inf.* વર્તતો. (To) Act.
(29) Surprise' *s.* L. *super*, *prehendo*, I take. આશ્ચર્ય. Amazement, astonishment.
On'set *s.* (ઑન્સેટ) હુમલો, ધસારો. Violent assault, attack.
Cow'ardice *s.* L. *cauda* the tail. Timidity, total want of
Sprang *vi.* કુદયો. Bounded, leaped. [courage.
Bold'ness *s.* હીંમત. Courage, bravery.
Con'test *s.* (કૉન્ટેસ્ટ) L. *con* together; *testis*, a witness. યુદ્ધ. Battle, engagement. [for.
Lament'ing *pr. p.* (લૅમેન્ટિંગ) દિલગીરી કરતી. Feeling sorrow
Could not help lamenting, અફસોસ કીધા વિના ચાલ્યું નહિ. Could not but feel sorrow for.

To his great surprise′, જેથી તે ઘણો આશ્ચર્ય પામ્યો. By which he was greatly astonished.

Fa′vourite *s.* (ફેવરિટ) L. *favor*, favour. માનીતો. Darling, beloved.

Admir′ing, *pr. p.* L. *ad* and *miror*, I wonder. વખાણ કરવા. Praising.

Spirit, *s.* L. *spiro*, I breathe. હિંમત. Courage.

Had discard′ed *vt.* (ડિસ્કાર્ડેડ) કાઢી મૂક્યો-દૂર કીધો હતો. Had discharged.

The year before, ગયે વરસે. Last year.

In vain, L. *vanus*, empty. ફોકટ. Fruitless.

In′dolence *s.* (ઇન્ડલન્સ) L. *in* into; *doleo*, I grieve. આળસ, સુસ્તિ. Habitual idleness, laziness.

Who live a life of indolence, જેઓ આળસમાં વખત ગાળેછે. Who waste their time in doing nothing.

Con′stant *a.* (કોન્સ્ટન્ટ) L. *con* together; *sto*, I stand. નિરંતર. Perpetual, permanent, frequent.

Pro′per *a.* L. *proprius*, one's own, બરાબર. Right, just.

Ex′ercise *s.* L. *ex* and *arceo*, I shut in. કસરત. Bodily exertion.

Dis′cipline *s.* (ડિસિપ્લિન) L. *disco* I learn. કેળવણી. Training.

Contempt′ible *a.* તુચ્છ. Mean.

En′ded *vt.* પૂરી થઈ. Over, finished.

Sincer′ely *ad.* L. *sine, cera*, wax. ખરાદીલથી. Heartily.

Divert′ *v.* L. *dis* and *verto*, I turn. મજા કરવી. To enjoy pleasure, to amuse.

Lang′uage *s.* L. *lingua*, the tongue. ભાષા.

Entertain′ing *a.* (એન્ટર્ટેઇનિંગ) L. *inter* between; *teneo* I hold. રમુજી. Amusing.

Ac′tions *s.* (ઍક્શન્સ) L. *ago*, I do. પરાક્રમો, મહત્વ. કામો. Deeds.

Acquaint′ed with *pp.* વાકેફગાર, જાણીતી. Informed of. L. *ad*, *cognitus*, known.

Described′ *pp.* L. *de*, *scribo*, I write. વર્ણન કીધેલું. Related, whose description has been given.

In short, સારાંશકે. In brief, in fine, to say in a few words.

Scarce′ly *ad.* ભાગ્યેજ. Hardly.

Moment, *s.* L. *moveo*, I move. વખત. Time.

Despair′ *vi.* (ડિસ્પેર) L. *de, spero*, to hope. નાઉમેદ થવું. Give up hope. [judicious.

Sens′ible *a.* (સેન્સિબલ) L. *sentio*, I feel. સમજુ, સુજ્ઞ. Wise,

Ca′pable *a.* L. *capio*, to take. શક્તિવાન. Able.

Instruct′ing *pp. p.* (ઇન્સટ્રક્ટિંગ) L. *in*, into; *struo*, I build. શીખવવું, બોધ કરવો. Teaching, enlightening.

Delight′ed *p.p.* L. *de, laceo*, I entice. ખુશી થઇને. Pleased, gratified.

Am deter′mined *v* (ડીટરમિન્ડ) L. *de*, and *terminus*, the end. ઠરાવ કીધોછે. Am resolved.

(30) Grown-up *a.* મ્હોટા થયલા. Advanced in age.

Blacks *s.* હબસી, સીધી. Negroes, blackamoors.

Grave *a.* L. *gravis*, heavy. ગંભીર. Serious.

Sud′den *a.* L. *sub, eo*, I go. એકાએક. Unexpected. [show.

Va′nity *s.* (વૅનિટિ) L. *vanus*, empty. ફાંકો, બડાઇ. Empty

Display′ *s.* (ડિસ્પ્લે) L. *dis* apart from; *plico*, I fold. બતાવવું તે. Show.

Cooll′y *ad.* શાંતપણાથી, ધીમેથી. Calmly.

Attempt′ed *v.* L. *ad, tempto*, I try. કોશેષ કીધી. Tried.

Ig′norant *a.* (ઇગ્નરન્ટ) L. *in* not, *gnosco*, I know. Illiterate.

Replied′ *vt.* L. *re* and *plico*, I fold. જવાબ દીધો. Answered.

Assist′ed *v.* L. *ad* and *sisto*, to stop. મદદ મળેલી. Gained assistance, helped. [Training.

Educa′tion *s.* (એડ્યુકેશન) L. *e, duco*, I lead. કેળવણી.

Not-with-standing *pr.* તે છતાં. In spite of. [Best.

Ex′cellent *a.* (એક્સલેન્ટ) L. *ex* and *celsus*, raised. ઉત્તમ.

Abili′ties *s.* L. *habeo*, I have. હુશિયારી. Cleverness, mental faculties. [me.

Pray for—I pray, મેહેરબાની કરી કહો. I entreat you to tell

Pas′sionate *a.* (પૅશનેટ) L. *patior*, I suffer. તામસી, [illegible] Easily moved to anger.

Let *vt.* લાવતો. Brought.

Trouble *s.* L. *turba*, a crowd. પીડા. Difficulty, perplexity.

Occa′sion *s.* L. *ob, cado*, I fall. Cause.

Severely *ad.* L. *severus*, severe. ઘણુંજ. Very much.

Mor'tified *p. p.* (મૉર્ટિફાઇડ) L. *mors*, death; *facio*, I do. માનભંગ થયલો. Humbled, depressed.

To command' *inf.* (કમાન્ડ) L, *con* together; *mando*, I order. હુકમ કરવાનો. To enjoin, to exercise authority.

Ac'cident *s.* L. *ad* and *cado*, I fall. અચાનક બનાવ. Misfortune, mishap.

Was strik'ing (a ball) *vt.* મારતો હતો. Was hitting.

Bat *s.* દંડો, ગેડી. A heavy stick.

Adjoin'ing *a.* (ઍડ્જૉઇનિંગ) L. *ad* to; *jungo*, I join. પાસેના. Neighbouring, near.

Ragged *p. p.* ચીથરેહાલ. Very poor.

Pe'remptory tone (પેરૅમ્ટરિ) L. *per* through; *emo*, I buy. હુકમતના. Authoritative tone.

(31) Direct'ly *ad.* L. *dis*, *rectus*, right. લાગલોજ. At once.

I don't feel disposed, નથી લાવતો, લાવવા નથી ચાહતો. I am not inclined, I don't choose.

Ras'cal *s.* (રાસકલ) હરામખોર. Impudent boy.

I shall make you (disposed), તારીજ પાસે અણાવીસ. I shall force you to fetch it.

Come over *v.* ઓળંગવું. Cross.

Will thrash *vt.* (થ્રૅશ) મારીશ, ઝુડીશ. Will beat with a stick.

I will thrash you within an inch of life, હું તને મરણ તોલ કરીશ. I will beat you till you will be almost dead.

Provoked' *vt.* (પ્રવોક્ડ) L. *pro* for; *voco*, I call. ખીજવ્યો, ચ્હીડવ્યો. Incensed, made angry.

Clam'bered (over) *vi.* (કલૅમ્બર્ડ) મ્હા મ્હેનતે ગયો. Climbed with difficulty.

Intend'ing *p. p.* L. *in* and *tendo*, I stretch. Hoping.

Led him into trouble, તેને મ્હેનત પડતી. Involved-threw him into difficulties.

Slipped *vi.* લપસી પડયો. Slided.

Rolled *v.* ગબડી પડયો. Fell down.

Ditch *s.* (ડિચ) ખાબોચિયું. A deep trench.

Floun'dered (about) *vi.* (ફ્લાઉન્ડર્ડ) તરફડીયા મારચાં, હાથ પગ પછાડયા. Struggled.

Endeav′ouring *pr. p.* કોશિશ કરતાં. Trying.
To no purpose, ફોકટ, વૃથા. In vain, to no avail.
Stuck *vi.* (સ્ટક) ચોંટી રહ્યા. Adhered, clung.
Waist′coat *s.* (વેઇસ્ટકોટ) બદન. Waist-jacket.
Dirtied *v.* ખરડાઈ ગયો. Covered with mud.
Trow′sers *s.* (ટ્રાઉઝર્સ) લેંઘો, પાટલૂન. Pantaloons.
All over, સઘળો. Entirely, altogether.
Mire *s.* કાદવ. Mud. [foul water.
Pud′dle-water *s.* (પડલ-વૉટર) ખાબોચીયાનું પાણી. Muddy,
Tum′bled off *vi.* (ટમ્બલ્ડ) ગબડી પડી. Fell down from, rolled off. [entirely
Complet′ely *ad.* L. *con* and *pleo*, I fill. તદન. Altogether,
Spoiled *v.* કાદવવાળી થઈ. (was) dirtied.
Distress *s.* (ડિસટ્રેસ) L. *dis*, *traho*, I draw. દુખી અવસ્થા. Miserable state.
Had not the boy taken pity on him, તે છોકરાને એના પર દયા ન આવી હોત તો. Had not the boy been moved with pity for him.
Probably *ad.* L. *probo*, I prove. ઘણું કરીને. Likely.
(had he not) helped him out, તેણે (તે છોકરાએ) તેને બહાર કહાડયો ન હોત તો. Assisted him to get out.
Vexed *v.* ખીજવાઈ ગયો. Annoyed.
Ashamed′ *v.* શરમિંદો પડયો. Abashed, put to blush.
Say *v.* કહેવું. Utter.
Plight *s.* (પ્લાઇટ) દશા, અવસ્થા. State, condition.
Hap′pened *v.* ભોગ જોગે બન્યું. Occurred, chanced.
Consid′erably *ad.* (કોનસિડરબ્લિ) L. *con* and *sideo*, to sit. પુષ્કળ. Very much.
Hurt, *v.* ઈજા થઈ. Injured.
Ac′cident *s.* (એકસિડન્ટ) L. *ad* and *cado*, to fall. અકસ્માત બનાવ. Sudden occurrence.
He could not help smiling, હસવું થોભાવી શકયો નહિ. He could not but laugh.
Advised′ *v.* L. *ad*, *viso*, I go to see. સલાહ આપી. Counselled, warned.

(32) Thrash *v.* મારવું. Beat.

Ragged *a.* ચીંથરેહાલ. Very poor.

Question *inf.* પૂછવું. Ask. L. *quœro,* I ask.

Disas'ter *s.* (ડિઝૅસ્ટર) Gr. *dis, aster,* a star. આફત, સંકટ. Misfortune.

Approach' *s.* L. *ad* and *prope,* near. Coming.

Civil *a.* L. *civis,* a citizen. વિવેકી. Polite.

Was not civil enough, એટલો વિવેકી ન્હોતો. Had not enough of politeness.

Fetch *v.* જઈને લાવવું. Go and bring.

Right *s.* L. *rectus,* right. હક. Claim.

Command' *v.* હુકમ કરવો. Order. L. *con* and *mando,* I order.

To be sure, બેશક. Indeed, really.

Should wear out *vt.* (શુવેર-આઉટ) ઘસાઈ જાય. Should be old.

Hedge *s.* વાડ. Fence.

Ci'villy *ad.* વિવેકથી. Politely. L. *Civis,* a citizen.

Haught'y *a.* મગરૂર. Arrogant. L. *altus,* high.

Inclined' *p. p.* (ઇન્ક્લાઇન્ડ) L. *in* into; *clino,* I bend. મન થવું-વળવું. Disposed.

To serve *inf.* કામ બજાવવું. To be of use to.

Suppose' *v.* L. *sub* and *pono,* I put. ધારૂંછું. Think, believe.

Of'fered *vt.* (ઑફર્ડ) આપવામાં આવ્યું. Presented for acceptance. L. *ob* and *fero,* I bear.

(33) Has abundance of everything, જે જોઈએ તે પુષ્કળ હોય છે. Has plenty of things required. L. *ab, unda,* a wave.

Full of holes, તદ્દન ફાટેલાં. Quite torn.

For nothing, મફતમાં. Gratis.

Beats *v.* મારેછે. Punishes.

Favour *s.* L. *favor,* favour. મેહેરબાની. Act of kindness.

Wait upon *v.* ખીજમતમાં રહેવું. To be on service.

In spite' of, છતાં. Notwithstanding.

In'solence *s.* ઉદ્ધતાઈ. Haughtiness. L. *in* and *soleo,* to be accustomed.

Grati'tude *s.* L. *gratus,* thankful. ઉપકાર. Thankfulness.

In return', તેના બદલામાં. In recompense.

Exam'ple *s.* L. *ex* and *emo,* I buy. દાખલા તરીકે. For instance.

ANDROCLES AND THE LION.

Cer′tain *a*. L. *certus*, certain. કોઇએક. Some.
Andro′cles *s*. (ઍન્ડ્રૉક્લિસ) માણસનું નામ છે.
Was ill-treat′ed *vi*. (ઇલ-ટ્રીટેડ)—થી દુ:ખ પામતો. Was oppressed.
Master, *s*. L. *magister*, a master. ધણી. Lord, owner.
Insupport′able *a*. (ઇન્સપોર્ટેબલ) સહન થાય નહીં એવી, અસહ્ય. Insufferable, intolerable.
Re′medy *s*. (રેમેડિ) L. *re* back; *medeor*, I cure. ઉપાય, સાધાન. Relief. [Endured.
Suf′fered *vt*. (સફર્ડ) L. *sub* after; *fero*, I bear. દુ:ખ ભોગવ્યું.
He said to himself′, વિચાર કીધો. Thought. [to stay.
Contin′ue *v*. L. *con* and *teneo*, I hold. રહું. To keep longer,
Hard′ship *s*. દુ:ખ. Affliction, oppression. [Resolved.
Deter′mined, L. *de* and *terminus*, a boundary. ઠરાવ કીધો.
Am taken *vt*. પકડાઉં. Am caught.
Shall be pun′ished *vi*. (પનિશ્ડ) L. *pœna*, punishment. શિક્ષા થશે. Shall be doomed-condemned.
Mis′ery *s*. દુ:ખ. Extreme pain.
Escape *v*. ન્હાસી જાઉં. Go away quietly. [to.
I must betake′ (myself′) *vt*. ચાલ્યા જવું. I must run away
Inha′bited *p. p*. (ઇન્હેબિટેડ) L. *in*, into; *habeo*, I have. વસ્તીવાળું. Occupied.
Wild *a*. જંગલી. ક્રૂર. Ferocious; untame.
Can use *vt*. ચાલે, વર્તે. Can treat. L. *utor* I use.
Have been used *vi*. વર્તેલા છે. Have been treated.
Fel′low-crea′tures *s*. જાતી ભાઇઓ. Fellow-brethren. L. *creo*, I make.
Will trust myself′ with them, વિશ્વાસ રાખી તેઓની સાથે રહીશ. Will place confidence in them.
Miserable *a*. દુ:ખી. Unhappy.
Formed *p. p*. કરીને. L. *forma*, a form. Made.
(34) Resolu′tion *s*. (રેઝોલ્યૂશન) L. *re* back, *solvo*, I lose. ઠરાવ, નિશ્ચય. Determination.
Took, *v*. લીધો. Availed himself of.

Opportun′ity *s.* (ઑપર્ચ્યુનિટિ) L. *ob* in the way; *portus*, a port. તક. Suitable time.

Leaving *v. n.* છોડી દેવાની. Quitting.

Hid (himself′) *vt.* (હિડ) સંતાયો. Concealed (himself).

Thick *a.* ઘાડું, ઝાડીથી ભરપુર. Full of trees.

Unhappy *a.* કમનસીબ. Miserable, unfortunate.

Had escaped′ *vt.* (એસ્કેઇપ્ડ) L. *capio*, I take. બચ્યો હતો. Had fled, had been away from.

To expe′rience *inf.* (એક્સ્પીરિયન્સ) L. *experior*, I try. ભોગવવાને. To suffer.

Wandered *v.* ભટક્યો. Roamed.

Vast *a.* (વાસ્ટ) L. *vastus*, waste. વિસ્તીર્ણ, વિશાળ. Extensive, large.

Track′less *a.* (ટ્રૅકલેસ) L. *traho*, I draw. આવજા વગરનું-અગોચર. Untrodden, marked by no footsteps.

Continually *ad.* L. *con* and *teneo*, I hold. હમેશાં. Constantly.

Flesh *s.* દેહ, કાયા. The body (not the soul).

Was torn *vt.* ચિરાઈ જવું, ઉંડા ઉઝરડા પડતા. Was rent.

Thorns *s.* કાંટા. Spines.

Bram′bles *s.* (બ્રૅમ્બલ્ઝ) કાંટાવાળાં ઝાડો. Prickly plants.

He grew hun′gry, તેને ભૂખ લાગી. He became hungry, he felt hunger.

Drea′ry *a.* (ડ્રીયરિ) સુનકાર, ઉદાસી લાગે એવું. Gloomy, dismal.

Sol′itude *s.* (સૉલિટ્યુડ) L. *solus*, alone. અરણ્ય, જંગલ.

At length *ad.* આખરે. At last.

Ready *a.* અણી ઉપર. On the point of.

Fatigue, *s.* L. *fatigo*, I am tired. થાક. Wearing.

Lay down *vi.* સૂતો. Slept.

Despair′ *s.* નાઉમેદી. Hopelessness.

Ca′vern *s.* (કૅવર્ન) L. *cavus*, hollow. ઉંડી ગુફા. A cave, desert.

Unfortunate *a.* L. *un*, *fors*, *fortis*, chance. કમનસીબ. Unlucky.

Lain, *p. p.* of to lie, પડી રહેલો. Rested length-wise.

Dread′ful *a.* (ડ્રેડફુલ) ભયંકર. Full of dread, fearful.

Noise *s.* અવાજ. Sound. Roar, *s.* બૂમ. Cry.

Ter′rified *vt.* (ટેરિફાઇડ) L. *terreo,* I frighten. બહીવડાવ્યો, ચોંકાવ્યો. Frightened, alarmed with fear.

Start′ed up *vi.* (સ્ટાર્ટેડ-અપ) ચમકી ઉઠ્યો. Rose suddenly.

Design′ *s.* (ડિઝાઇન) L. *de* down; *signo,* I mark. ઇરાદો, મતલબ. Intention, object.

Reached, *vt.* આવી. Arrived at, gone to.

Mouth, *s.* મ્હોડું Entrance.

Prodi′gious *a.* (પ્રૉડિજ્યસ) અડાબીડ. Enormous, huge.

Size s. કદ. Bulk.

[અટકાવ થયો. Checked.

Prevent′ed *vt.* (પ્રિવેન્ટેડ) L. *pre* before; *venio,* I come.

Possibil′ty *s.* (પૉસિબિલિટિ) L. *posse,* to be able. સંભવ. Practicability.

[Escape.

Retreat′ *s.* (રિટ્રીટ) L. *re* back; *traho,* I draw. નાસી જવું.

Believ′ed *v.* માન્યું. Thought. L. *fides,* faith.

Destruc′tion *s.* (ડિસ્ટ્રક્શન) L. *de* down; *struo,* I build. નાશ, મોત. Death.

Inev′itable *a.* (ઇનએવિટબલ) L. *in,* not; *vito,* I shun. નક્કી, અનિવાર્ય. Unavoidable, certain.

[Amazement.

Aston′ishment *n.* L. *ad.* and *tono,* to astonish. આશ્ચર્ય.

Advanced′ *vi.* (એડવાન્સ્ડ) L. *ob* in the way; *ante,* before. ચાલ્યો. Came forward, proceeded.

Gen′tle pace (જેન્ટલ) ધીમાં પગલાં. Slow steps.

Mark *s.* નિશાન. Sign.

En′mity *s.* L. *e* out, *amicus,* friend. દુશ્મનાઇ. Animosity.

Rage *s.* ગુસ્સો. Anger.

Ut′tered *v.* બોલ્યો. Made.

Mourn′ful *a.* (મોર્નફુલ) શોકાતુર. Sorrowful.

Demand′ed *vt.* (ડિમેન્ડેડ) માંગતો હોય. L. *de* down and *mando* I order. Asked.

Assistance *s.* L. *ad* and *sisto* I stand. મદદ. Help.

Na′turally *ad.* (નેચરલિ) L. *natus,* born. જાતનો, જન્મથી. By birth, innately.

Re′solute *a.* (રેઝોલ્યૂટ) ધૈર્યવાન, હિમ્મતવાન. Firm, bold.

Disposi′tion *s.* (ડિસ્પોઝિશન) L. *dis* apart; *pono,* I put. સ્વભાવ. Nature.

Acquired′ cou′rage, હિમ્મત પકડી. Took courage.

Cir′cumstance s. (સરકમસ્ટન્સ) L. *circum*, *sto*, I stand. બાબત, બીના. Event, accident.

To exam′ine *inf.* (એગ્ઝામિન) L. *examen*, the tongue of a balance. જોવાની. To look narrowly, to see carefully.

Mon′strous *a.* (મૉન્સ્ટ્રસ) L. *monstro*, I shew. અતિશય મ્હોટું, બિહામણું. Huge, very large.

Guest *s.* (ગેસ્ટ) પરોણો (સિંહ). Visitor.

Suffi′cient *a.* (સફીશન્ટ) L. *sub* after; *facio*, I do. જોઈતી, પૂષ્કળ. Ample, plentiful.

Lei′sure *s.* (લીશર) L. *licere*, to be permitted. Spare time.

Pur′pose *s.* (પરપઝ) L. *pro*, *pono*, I put. કામ, મતલબ. Object, end, aim.

Approach′ed *vt.* (અપ્રોચ્ડ) L. *ad* to; *prope*, near. પાસે ગયો. Went near, reached.

To limp *inf.* (લિમ્પ) લંગડાવું-લંગડાતા ચાલવું. To walk lamely, to halt.

Extremely *ad.* (એક્સટ્રીમ્લિ) L. *extremus*, extreme. ઘણોજ. In the utmost degree, exceedingly.

Was swol′len *vt.* (સ્વોલ્લન) સુજેલો હતો. Enlarged in bulk.

For′titude *s.* (ફૉર્ટિટ્યુડ) L. *fortis*, strong. દૃઢતા, સહનશક્તિ. Courage.

Gen′tle *a.* L. *gentilis*, gentle. નરમ. Mild.

Demean′our *s.* (ડિમીનર) L. *de* down; *manus*, the hand. વર્તણુક, આચરવાની રીત. Behaviour, conduct.

(35) Took hold of, પકડયો. Seized, caught.

Sur′geon *s.* (સર્જન) Gr. *Cheir*, the hand; *ergon*, a work. શસ્ત્રવૈદ્ય.

Pa′tient *s.* (પેશન્ટ) L. *patior*, I suffer. રોગી, દરદી. One under medical treatment.

Perceived′ *vt.* (પર્સીવ્ડ) L. *per* through; *capio*, I take. દીઠો, માલમ પડયો. Saw, found.

Thorn *s.* (થૉર્ન) કાંટો. Spine.

Of uncom′mon size, L. *un*, *con*, *munus*, gift. મ્હોટા કદનો, મ્હોટો. Of extraordinary length.

Had pe′netrated *vt.* (પેનીટ્રેટેડ) L. *penetro-penitus*, inward. અંદર પેઠો-પ્રવેશ કીધો. Entered into, pierced.

The ball of the foot, એડી. The sole, the bottom of the foot. [કારણ. Cause.
Occa'sion *s.* (ઑકેઝન) L. *ob* in the way; *cado,* I fall.
Lame'ness *s.* (લઈમનેસ) લંગડાવું તે. Crippling.
Resent'ing *s.* (રિઝેન્ટિંગ) L. *re* back; *sentio,* I feel ગુસ્સો આવવો. Becoming angry at. [વટપણું. Intimacy.
Famil'ia'rity *s.* (ફેમિલિયેરિટિ) L. *famulus,* a servant. ઘર-
Far from resent'ing this famil'-ia'-rity, આ ઘરવટથી માઠું ન લગાડતાં. Far from being indignant at this intimacy.
To invite' *inf.* (ઇન્વાઇટ) L. *invito,* from in and *voco,* I call. લલચાવવું. To allure. [લાડ, લાલિત્ય. Caresses.
Bland'ishments *s.* (બ્લૅન્ડિશ્મેન્ટસ) L. *blandus,* smooth.
To proceed' *inf.* (પ્રોસીડ) L. *pro* forth; *cedo,* I go. આગાડી કરવાને. To go on, to advance.
Extrac'ted *vt.* (એક્સટ્રૅક્ટેડ) L. *ex* out of; *traho,* I draw. ખેંચી કહાડ્યો. Drew out, took out. [with force.
Press'ing *prp.* (પ્રેસિંગ) L. *premo,* I press. દાબીને. Urging
Swelling *s.* સોજા. Tumour, inflammation.
Discharged *vt.* (ડિસ્ચાર્જડ) (dis and charge). કહાડી નાંખ્યું. Let out. [I sit. પુષ્કળ Large.
Consi'derable *a.* (કન્સિડરેબલ) L. *con* together and *sedeo,*
Quan'tity *s.* L. *quantus,* how much. જથ્થો. Amount.
Ma'tter *s* (મૅટર) L. *materia-mater,* a mother. પરૂ. Pus.
Uneas'iness *s.* (અનઇઝિનેસ) L. *un* not; *otium,* ease. બેચેની, અસુખ. Restlessness, disquiet.
Relieved' *p. p.* (રિલીવ્ડ) L. *re* back; *levo,* I raise. દુઃખ-નિવારણ થયલો. Freed from pain, cured. [To show.
To tes'tify *inf.* (ટેસ્ટિફાઈ) L. *testis,* a witness. બતાવવું.
Gratitude *s.* (ગ્રેટિટ્યુડ) L. *Gratus,* thankful. પાડ, આભાર. Thankfulness.

By every express'ion within his power, તેનાથી બની શકે તેવાં ચિન્હથી. L. *ex* out of and *premo* I press. By every possible indication of his feelings.
Jumped *vi.* (જમ્પ્ડ) કૂદ્યો. Leaped, sprang.

Wan'ton *a.* (વૉન્ટન) રમતીઆળ, ગેલકરનાર. Sportive, frolicsome.

Wagged *v.* હલાવી. Moved one way and the other.

Span'iel *s.* (સ્પેન્યલ) એક પ્રકારનો કુતરો.

Enor'mous *a.* (એનૉર્મસ) L. *e* out of; *norma*, a rule. ઘણી મ્હોટી. Huge, large.

Licked *vt.* (લિકડ) ચાટયા. Passed the tongue over.

Physi'cian *s.* (ફિઝીશન) Gr. *physis*, nature. વૈદ્ય. Doctor.

Was content'ed *vt.* (કન્ટેન્ટેડ) L. *con* together; *teneo*, I hold. સંતોષ પામ્યો. Was satisfied—gratified.

Demonstra'tions *s.* (ડેમન્સ્ટ્રેશન્ઝ) L. *de* down; *monstro*, I show. બતાવવું તે, ચિન્હો. Expressions.

Did sal'ly forth *vi.* (સૅલિ) L. *salio*, I leap. એકદમ ધસીને જતો. Rushed—leaped out.

In quest of (ક્વેસ્ટ) L. *quæro*, I seek. -ની શોધમાં. In search of. [તે, ઉપજ. Gain.

Pro'duce *s.* (પ્રૉડયુસ) L. *pro* forth; *duco*, I lead. મળતું

Shar'ing *pr.p.* (શે રિંગ) વ્હેંચવું. Dividing.

Sav'age *a.* L. *silva* a wood જંગલી. Rude, wild.

Hospital'ity *s.* (હૉસ્પિટૅલિટિ) L *hospes*, a guest. પરોણા-ચાકરી, આગતા સ્વાગતા. Reception of strangers.

Space *s.* L. *spatium* space. વખત. Period, length of time.

Du'ring the space of sev'eral months, કેટલાક મહિના સુધી. For some months.

Unguard'edly *ad.* (અનગાર્ડેડ્લિ) નિઃશંકપણે, (૧) અસાવધ રીતે. Incautiously. [troop.

Com'pany *s.* L. *con* and *pagus* a village. ટોળી Band,

To ap'prehend' *inf.* (ઍપ્રિહેન્ડ) L. *ad* to; *prehendo*, I take. પકડવાને. To arrest, to lay hold of.

Pri'soner *s.* L. *prehendo* I take. કેદી. Captive.

Conduct'ed *vt.* L. *con*, *duco* I lead. લઈ જવામાં આવ્યો. Carried, conveyed.

Severe' *a.* (સીવીયર) L. *severus* severe. સખત. Strict.

Was tried *vt.* તપાસ-તજવીજ ચાલી. Was examined judicially.

Guilty´ *a.* ગુન્હેગાર. Not innocent, sinful.

Pun´ishment *s.* (પનિશમેન્ટ) L. *pœna,* punishment. શિક્ષા. Penalty for sin, chastisement.

Pretend´ed *a.* (પ્રિટેન્ડેડ) L. *pre* before; *tendo,* I stretch. જુઠો. False; supposed.

Crime *s.* મોટો ગુન્હો, વાંક. Offence, serious fault.

Was sen´tenced *vi.* (સેન્ટેન્સ્ડ) L. *sentio,* I feel. શિક્ષા થઈ. Was doomed—condemned.

Torn *p.p.* ફાડી ખાવાની. Rent to pieces.

(36) Fu´rious *a.* (ફ્યૂરિયસ) L. *furo,* I rave. ક્રોધાયમાન, ઉન્મત્ત. Fierce, raging.

To inspire´ *inf.* (ઇન્સ્પાયર) L. *in,* into; *spiro,* I breathe. ઉત્તેજન આપવું, વધારો કરવો. To infuse into.

Addi´tional *a.* (ઍડિશનલ) L. *ad* to; *do,* I give. અધિક. More, increased.

To inspire´ him with additional rage, તેને વધારે ક્રોધ ઉત્પન્ન થાય માટે. To make him more enraged, to make him more angry.

Des´tined mo´ment (ડેસ્ટિન્ડ) ઠેરવેલો-નિમેલો વખત. The fixed-appointed time.

Was exposed´ *vt.* (એક્સ્પોઝ્ડ) L. *ex* out of; *pono,* I put. ખુલ્લી રીતે ઉભો રાખ્યો. Was set up to public view.

Unarmed´ *a.* હથીયાર વગર. Without arms L. *Un, arma* arm.

Spa´cious *a.* (સ્પેશસ) L. *spatium,* space. વિસ્તીર્ણ. Extensive, large.

A´rea *s.* (એરિયા) L. *areo,* I dry. મેદાન, ચોગાન. An open place.

Enclosed´ *a.* (એન્ક્લોઝ્ડ) L. *in,* into; *claudo,* I shut. ફરતી ઘેરી લીધેલી-બાંધેલી. Inclosed, surrounded.

Were assem´bled *vi.* (ઍસેમ્બલ્ડ) L. *ad* to; *simul,* together. ઠઠ મળી હતી. Were gathered, were collected.

To view *inf.* L. *video,* I see. નિહાળીને જોવું. To witness, to observe.

Mourn´ful *a.* દલગીરી ભરેલો. Expressing sorrow, feeling grief.

Spec´tacle *s.* (સ્પેક્ટેકલ) L. *specto,* I look. તમાશો, દેખાવ. Show.

Pre'sently *ad.* L. *pre* before *esse*, to be. તરતજ. Before long.

Yell *s.* (યલ) ચીસ. A sharp, loud, hideous outcry.

Struck (spectators) with horror, જોનારામાં મહા ભય ઉત્પન્ન કીધા. Filled with terror—dread.

Specta'tors *s.* (સ્પેક્ટેટર્સ) L. *specto*, I look. જોનારા, તમાશગીરો. Lookers on. [great.

Mon'strous *a.* (મોન્સ્ટ્રસ) L. *moneo* I show. મોટો. Very

Rushed out *vi.* (રશ્ડ-આઉટ) ધસ્યો. Moved forward with violence.

Pur'posely *ad.* (પર્પઝલિ) L. *pur*, *pono*, I put. જાણી જોઈને, એજ કારણને માટે. Intentionally, with an object.

Was set open *vi.* ખુલ્લી મુકવામાં આવી હતી. Was opened.

Den *s.* (ડેન) ગુફા, કોતર. A lair.

Dart'ed for'ward *vi.* (ડાર્ટેડ-ફૉર્વર્ડ) પવનને વેગે-એકદમ ધસી આવ્યો. Started suddenly. [I make straight.

Erect'ed *a.* ઉભી. Straight, raised. L. *e.* out and *rego*

Mane *s.* (મેઈન) યાળ. Long and heavy hair on the neck.

Flam'ing *a.* (ફ્લેમિંગ) L. *flamma*, a flame. પ્રકાશતી. Glaring.

Gaped *vi.* (ગેઈપ્ડ) વકાસેલા હતા, મ્હોંળા કીધા હતા. Were opened. [a grave.

Se'pulchre *s.* (સેપલ્કર) L. *sepelio*, I bury. કબર. A tomb,

Si'lence *s.* L. *sileo* I am silent. ચુપકી. Quiet.

In'stantly *a.* L. *in* and *sto* I stand. તરતજ. Immediately, in no time.

Prevailed' *vi.* (પ્રિવેઈલ્ડ) L. *pre* before; *valeo*, I am strong. વ્યાપી રહ્યો. Reigned, spread.

Were turned upon', તરફ હતી. Were drawn towards, were attracted towards. [and *sisto* to stand.

Des'tined *p. a.* નિમાએલ કરેલા. Doomed to death L. *De*

Vic'tim *s.* (વિક્ટિમ) L. *vincio*, I bind. ભોગ. The object of sacrifice, the person to be destroyed.

Destruc'tion *s.* (ડિસ્ટ્રક્શન) L *de* and *struo* I build. Death.

Ine'vitable *a.* (ઈનએવિટબલ) L. *in*, *e.* and *vito*, I avoid ખચિત. Unavoidable, certain.

Pity *s.* દયા. Compassion, sympathy L. *pius* pious.
Mul′titude *s.* L. *multus* many. લોકોનું ટોળું. Throng of people, assemblage. [બદલાઈ. Was changed.
Was convert′ed *vt.* (કન્વર્ટેડ) L. *con* together; *verto*, I turn.
Pity was converted into astonishment, દયાને બદલે આશ્ચર્ય ઉત્પન્ન થયું. They began to wonder.
Defence′less *a.* L. *De* and *fendo* I strike. (ડિફેન્સલેસ) નિરાધાર. Unprotected.
(to) Crouch *inf.* (ક્રાઉચ) ભરાઈ બેસવું. To bend down.
Submis′sively *ad.* (સબ્મિસિવ્લિ) તાબેદારથી. L. *sub* after and *mitto* to send. In a suppliant way, humbly.
(to) Fawn upon *inf.* (ફૉન) લાડ કરવો. To cringe.
Faith′ful *a.* L. *fides* faith. નિમકહલાલ. Loyal; true.
(to) Rejoice′ *inf.* (રિજૉઇસ) આનંદમય પામવું. To feel joy, to experience gladness.
Unexpect′edly *ad.* (અનએક્સપેક્ટેડલિ) L. *un* not, *ex* out of; *specto*, I look. અણચિંતો, અચાનક. Accidentally, suddenly. [મેળવે છે, પામ કરે છે. Regains.
Reco′vers *vt.* (રિકવર્સ) L. *re* back; *capio*, I take. પાછું
Offspring *s.* (ઑફ્સ્પ્રિંગ) સંતાન, બચ્ચું. Child.
Called out, બૂમ પાડી ઉઠયો. Spoke out in a loud voice.
To explain′ *inf.* (એક્સપ્લેઇન) L. *ex* out of; *plico*, I fold. સમજાવવાને. To make clear—plain.
Unintel′ligible *a.* (અનઇન્ટેલિજિબલ) L. *un*, not; *inter*, between; *lego*, I choose. ગુહ્ય. Incomprehensible.
Mys′tery *s.* (મિસ્ટરિ) Gr. *muo*, to close. મર્મ ભેદ. A profound secret. [animal.
Sa′vage L. *silva* wood. જંગલી-ક્રૂર પ્રાણી. A wild—cruel
Fiercest L. *ferox* fierce. ઘણુંજ ઝનુની. Very furious.
Unpi′tying *a.* (અનપિટિઇંગ) L. *un* not; *pius*, pious. નિર્દય. Cruel. [સ્વાભાવિક. Natural.
Innate′ *a.* (ઇનેઇટ) L. *in*, into; *natus*, born. જાતનું,
Harm′less *a.* (હાર્મલેસ) નિરપરાધી. Innocent.
Inoffens′ive *a.* (ઇનઑફેન્સિવ) ગરીબડો. L. *in* not, *ob* in the way of; *fendo*, I strike. Harmless.

Relat'ed *vt.* (રિલેટેડ) L. *re* back; *latus,* carried. કહી સંભળાવી. Told, repeated.

Assem'bly *s.* L. *ad* and *simul,* together. સભામાં એકઠાં થયલાં માણસો. Persons collected together.

Circumstance *s.* L. *circum* round; *sto,* to stand. હકીકત. State of affairs. [હકીકત. History.

Adven'tures *s.* (અડવેંચર્ઝ) L. *ad* to; *venio,* I come.

Conclud'ed *vt.* (કન્કલૂડેડ) L. *con* together; *claudo,* I shut. પૂરી કીધી, છેડો આણ્યો. Finished, brought to an end.

Very *a.* તેજ. Same.

Entertain'er *s.* (એન્ટરટેઈનર) L. *inter* between; *teneo,* I hold. બરદાસ્ત લેનાર. One who gives hospitable reception. [પામ્યા. Surprised.

Asto'nished *v.* L. *ad* and *tono,* to sound loudly. આશ્ચર્ય

Delight'ed *v.* *De* and *lacio* I entice. ખુશી થયા. Pleased.

Pre'sent *a.* (પ્રેઝન્ટ) *pre* before; *esse,* to be. હાજર. Being at the time.

(37) Are ca'pable *vi.* (કેપબલ) L. *capio,* I take. યોગ્ય-લાયક છે. Are qualified. [gentle.

Soft'ened *p. p.* (સૉફન્ડ) નરમ-દયાળુ થવાને. To be mild—

Moved *v.* લાગણી થઈ. (being) effected. [Kindness.

Human'ity *s.* (હ્યુમૅનિટિ) L. *homo,* a man. દયા, કરૂણા.

Unan'imously *ad.* (યુનૅનિમસ્લિ) L. *unus,* one; *animus,* the mind. એકમત થઈને, એક દિલથી. With one voice—mind. [કરવી. Beseeching, soliciting.

Entreat'ing *pr. p.* (એન્ટ્રીટિંગ) L. *in, traho*; I draw. અરજ

Par'don *s.* (પાર્ડન) L. *per*; *do,* I give. ક્ષમા, માફી.

Unhap'py *a.* દુઃખી. Miserable. [Forgiveness.

Imme'diately, *ad.* (ઈમિડિએટલિ) L. *In* and *medius* middle. તરતજ. At once; without loss of time.

Was grant'ed *vt.* આપવામાં આવી. Was conferred upon.

Cast'ing eyes on, નજર કરતાં. Glancing.

Sud'denly *ad.* L. *sub, eo* to go. એકાએક. Hastily; without notice.

Skulk'ing *pr. p.* (સ્કલ્કિંગ) નાસી જવું. Sneaking along.

Hunt'ers *s.* (હન્ટર્સ) શિકારીઓ. Pursuers.

As I am alive, હું જીવના કસમ ઉપર કહું છું. As true as I am alive; on my life I tell you.

Scent *s.* (સેન્ટ) ગંધ, ખબર. Information, knowledge.

Game *s.* શિકાર. Animal pursued (hare).

Who had lost scent of their game, શિકાર કેણી તરફ ગયો તે બીલકુલ માલમ નહોતું. Who did not know where the game had gone.

Mount'-ed *p. p.* (માઉન્ટેડ) L. *mons*, a mountain. ઘોડે બેઠેલો. Got on (horseback), seated.

Repeat'ing *pr. p.* (રિપીટિંગ) L. *re* back; *peto*, I seek ફરીથી પૂછતાં. Asking again.

Ques'tion *s.* સવાલ. The thing asked.

An'swered *v.* જવાબ દીધો. Replied.

I don't choose to tell you, એ તમને કહેવાને મારી મરજી નથી. I am not disposed to tell you.

Hesita'tion *s.* (હેઝિટેશન) L. *hæro*, I stick. આચકો. Doubt, wavering. [from.

Leap'ing off (horse) (ઘોડાપરથી) કુદી પડીને. Springing

I will make you choose it, હું એવું કરીશ કે (તમે તમારી મેળે) ચહાશો. I will compel you to like to tell.

In an ins'tant, L. *In*, *sto* to stand, પળવારમાં. In a moment

Moved *v.* ખસ્યો. Changed place.

Lash *inf.* (ચાબુક) મારવી. To strike with a whip.

Unmer'ciful *a.* L. *Un. merces* reward ક્રૂર. Cruel; without mercy.

Contin'ually *ad.* ઉપરાઉપરી. Without interruption.

Ras'cal *s.* (રૅસ્કલ) ઠગ, લુચ્ચા. Scoundrel, rogue.

Fortitude *s.* L. *fortis*, strong. હિંમત. Courage.

In the bit'terest man'ner, છાતીફાટ. Crying as if his heart would break.

Made no impression, કંઈ અસર થઈ નહીં. L. *in* into and *premo* I press. Made no effect.

Barba'rian *s.* (બાર્બેરિયન) Gr. *barbaros*. નિર્દય માણસ. A savage, a cruel man.

Conti′nued *v.* કાયમ રાખી. Kept incessantly. [Cruelty.
Brutal′ity *s.* (બ્રુટૅલિટિ) L. *brutus*, a brute. નિર્દયતા, ક્રૂરતા.
Rode up *vi.* ઘોડાપર આવી પ્હોંચ્યો. Came up on horse-back.
At full speed, ઘણીઝડપથી, પવનને વેગે. As fast as he could.
For God's sake, પરમેશ્વરને માટે? In the name of God.
What are you about? તમે શું કરવા બેઠાછો? What are you doing?
Deser′ves *v.* L. *De*, *servo* I keep. -ને પાત્રછે. Is fit for.
The little dog deserves it, ને એ નફ્ટ (કુતરો) એજ મતાનો છે —ને એજ ઘટેછે. He (the rogue) merits it.
Replied′ *v.* L. *Re* and *plico* I fold. જવાબ આપ્યો. Said in answer.
Low voice નીચે-સભ્યતા ભરેલ અવાજે. Humble tone.
Involve′ *vt.* (ઇન્વૉલ્વ) L. *in* into; *volvo*, I roll. ફસાવવું, ભેરવાઇ પડવું. Entangle.
Disagree′able *a.* (ડિસ્ઍગ્રીઅબલ) L. *dis*, apart; *ad* to; *gratus*, pleasing. માઠું. Unpleasant.
Affair′ *s.* *Ad* and *facio* to do. કામ. Business.
Take care, જો જો હો. Mind.
You don't involve yourself in a disagreeable affair, જો જો આમાંથી કંઇ નવું જુનું ન નીપજે.
Gentleman of great fortune. ઘણો પૈસાદાર ગ્રૃહસ્થ. A very wealthy—rich man. L. *Gentilis*, Gentle. L. *Fortuna* a chance.
Neigh′bourhood *s.* પડોસ. Vicinity.
Recovered′ breath, *Re* and *capio* to take. દમ આવ્યો. Regained respiration.
To betray′ *inf.* (બિટ્રે) ફસાવવું, દગાથી સ્વાધીન કરવું. To deliver up treacherously.
Unfortunate (અનફૉર્ટ્યુનેટ) L. *Un*, *fortuna* chance. કમનસીબવાન માણસ. Unlucky.
Pro′digy *s.* (પ્રૉડિજી) L. *pro* forth; *dico*, to show. અદભુત માણસ. A wonderful person.
It is a happy thing for you તમે (એટલા) નસીબદારછો. You are fortunate so far.

Equal to જેટલો. Adequate, propotion. L. *æquus* equal.

That his age is not equal to his spirit. જેટલો એનામાં જુસ્સો છે તેટલી ઉમ્મર નથી. He is not so grown up as he is spirited.

Pass'ionate *a*. L. *patior* I suffer. ક્રોધી. Full of anger.

Hounds *s*. (હાઉન્ડઝ) શિકારી કુતરા. Dogs employed in chase.

Recov'ered (scent) *vt*. પાછો હાથ લાગ્યો (રસ્તો). Regained.

Burst'ing into a full cry, એકદમ સામટી બૂમ પાડીને. Breaking out into a loud cry.

Gal'loped away' *vi*. (ગૅલપ્ડ-અવે) ચારે પગે ઘોડો દોડાવી મુકયો. Ran at full speed. [In company with.

Attend'ed *v*. L. *Ad* and *tendo* to stretch. સાથે લઈને.

Compa'nions *s*. L. *con* and *panis* bread. સાથીઓ. Attendants. [of love.

Affec'tionate *a*. L. *Ad* and *facio* I do. વ્હાલ ભરેલો. Full

A little sore, જરાક લાગેલું. I am a little hurt.

But that does not signify, L. *signum* a mark and *facio*, I do. પણ એના હિસાબ નથી. But it is of no importance, it does not matter. [પિસ્તોલ. A hand-gun.

(39) Pis'tol *s*. (પિસ્ટલ) (from Pistola a town in Italy).

Good-for-nothing, કોડી કીમતનો. Worthless.

Treated *v*. L. *Traho* I draw. સાથે વર્ત્યો. Used.

Cruelly *ad*. ક્રૂરતાથી. Mercilessly.

Wrong *a*. ખોટું. Erroneous.

Want *vt*. ઇરાદો હોવો. Intend.

If I had been a man, જો હું પુખ્ત ઉમરનો હોત તો. Had I been a grown-up man.

It is all over now, હવે સઉ થઇ રહ્યું છે It is all done now.

This is nothing to, તેની આગળ આ કંઈ નથી. This is nothing when compared to. [from.

Flinch'ing *pr.p*. (ફ્લિન્ચિંગ) હઠી જઈને. Shrinking

Bemoan'ing *pr.p*. (બિમોનિંગ) દલગિરી કરીને, શોક કરીને. Expressing sorrow, lamenting.

A great deal, ઘણોજ.

Spartans *s.* સ્પાર્ટા શેહેરના લોકો. The people of Sparta in Greece. [habit of.

Used *vt.* L. *utor* I use. ટેવ પડી હતી. Were in the

Brave *a.* બહાદુર, હિમ્મતવાન. Bold, daring.

Set *s.* વર્ગ. Class.

Why—used as an *expletive* (વાક્યાલંકાર) નાના, એમ કેમ.

A set of people, પ્રજા. A nation.

A great while ago, ઘણા વખત અગાઉ. A long time ago.

Surround'ed *v.* વીંટળાયલા. Encompassed. L. *sur* and *ron* round

Enemies *s.* દુશ્મનો. L. *e* and *amicus* a friend. Foes.

Hardy *a.* મજબૂત. Strong.

Wrest'ling *pr. p.* (રેસ્લિંગ) કુસ્તી કરતાં. Grappling.

Ex'ercising *pr. p.* (એક્સરસાઇઝિંગ) L. *ex* out of; *arceo,* I ward off. કસરત કરતા. Exerting power.

Coarse food, જાડું પાતળું ખાવાનું. Mean or rough food.

(40) Were pam'pered *vt.* (પૅમ્પર્ડ) મનમાનતું ખવડાવતા. Were fed luxuriously.

(Were) Indulged' *vt.* (ઇન્ડલ્જ્ડ) L. *in* into; *dulcis,* sweet-લાડલડાવતા. Humoured, gratified.

The like was never seen. એની બરોબરીનું કદી પણ દીઠામાં આવ્યું નહોતું. Nothing was ever seen similar to it.

Wait *v.* ખીજમતમાં રહેવું. To attend upon.

They fared alike, તેઓ એક સરખું ભોજન જમતા હતા. They ate the same food.

Or'derly *ad.* (આર્ડર્લિ) L. *ordo,* order. નિયમસર. Regularly.

De'cently, *ad.* (ડીસન્ટલિ) L. *decet,* becoming. યોગ્ય રીતે, લાજ મર્યાદાથી. Gracefully.

Committ'ed *v.* L. *con* and *mitto* to send. કરતા. Did.

Faults *s.* L. *Fallo,* I deceive. ચૂકો ભૂલો. Offence, Slight crime.

Severely *ad.* L. *Severus* severe. ક્રૂરતાથી. Cruelly.

Whipped ચાબુક મારતા. Beaten with a whip.

Mind'ed *vt.* (માઇન્ડેડ) ગણકારતા. Heeded, regarded.

Scorned *vt.* (સ્કૉર્ન્ડ) ધિક્કારતો. Despised.

A wry face, કટાણું મ્હો (દિલગિરી બતાવવાને). A distorted countenance.

Out′cry *s*. (આઉટ્-ક્રાઈ) બુમરાણ. A loud cry.

Drag′-ging *pr. p*. (ડ્રૅગિંગ) ઘસડી લઈ જતો. Pulling along.

Rid′er *s*. (રાઇડર) ઘોડેસ્વાર. Horseman.

Hitched *vt*. (હિચ્ડ) ભેરવ્યો (પગ). Fastened. [horseman.

Stir′rup *s*. (સ્ટરપ) પાવડો. Iron hoop for the leg of a

Luck′ily *ad*. (લકિલિ) સુભાગ્યે, દૈવજોગે કરીને. Fortunately.

Wet *a*. ભીની. Moist. [hindered.

Prevent′ed, *vt*. L. *pre, venio* I come. અટકાવ્યો. Stopped,

Hurt. ઈજાયવી. Injured. [Ready.

Prep′ared *a*. L. *pre* and *paro*, I prepare. તત્પર, તૈયાર.

Human′ity *s*. (હ્યુમેનિટિ) L. *homo*, a men. દયા. Kindness.

Danger′ *s*. L. *damnum*, loss and *gero*, I bear. જોખમ. Risk.

Extraor′dinary *a*. (એક્સ્ટ્રૉર્ડિનરિ) L. *extra*, beyond; *ordo*, order. ઘણીજ અદ્ભુત. Unusual, remarkable.

Agil′ity *n*. (એજીલિટિ) ચાલાકી. L. *agilis*, swift. Activity.

Gap *s*. ભગદાળું. An opening in the ground.

Approach′ing *pr. p*. L. *ad*, *prope*, near. આવતો. Coming.

Made a little pause, જરાક, અટક્યા. Stopped for a short time. [મારી. Leaped—bounded over.

Vault′ed (over) *vi*. (વૉલ્ટેડ) L. *volvo*, I roll. કૂદી ગયો, છલંગ

Bri′dle *s*. (બ્રાઈડલ) લગામ. Reins.

Effec′tually *ad*. (એફેક્ચ્યુઅલિ) L. *ex* out of; *facio*, I do. આબાદ, યત્ન સફળ થાય તેવી રીતે. Thoroughly.

Proceeding *v. n*. L. *pro* and *cedo*, I go. આગળ જતો. Going further, advancing.

In′stant *s*. (ઈન્સ્ટંટ) L. *in* and *sto*, I stand. પળ. Moment.

Alight′ed (from a horse) *vi*. ઉતરી પડયો. Got down, dismounted. [tangled.

Disengaged′ *vt*. (ડિસ્એંગેઈજ્ડ) છૂટા કીધા. Set free, disen-

Set him upon his legs, તેને ઉભો કીધો. Made him stand up.

Stared wild′ly બાવરા બાવરા જોયું. Looked frantically.

Mate′rially *ad*. (મટીરિયલિ) L. *materia*, a matter. ઘણુંકરી. Essentially, seriously.

He recovered his senses, શુદ્ધિમાં આવ્યો, ભાન આવ્યું. He came to himself. L. *Re* and *capio* I take. *Sentio* I feel. [curse his horse.

(41) To swear at his horse, ઘોડાને ગાળો દેવા લાગ્યો. To

Confound'ed *a.* (કૉન્ફાઉન્ડેડ) L. *con* together; *fundo,* I pour. ભડકેલો, નરુસ. Perplexed, confused.

Jade, *s.* (જેઇડ) દમવગરનો ઘોડો. A mean horse.

Very *a.* તેજ. Same.

Used *vt.* L. *utor,* I use. ચાલચલાવી. Treated.

Scan'dalously *ad.* (સ્કૅન્ડેલસ્લિ) Gr. *skazo,* to limp. માઠું લાગે એવી રીતે, અયોગ્ય રીતે. Shamefully.

A short time back, થોડા વખત પર. A short time ago, a little while before.

That skull of yours, તમારી આ ખોપરી. This head.

Flaws *s.* (ફ્લૉઝ) ફાટો, ચીરા. Breaches, cracks.

Consid'ered *vt.* L. *con* and *sideo,* I sit. જોયું. Looked at.

Humilia'tion *s.* (હ્યુમિલિયેશન) L. *humus,* the ground. માનભંગ. Mortification.

Natural *a.* L. *natus,* born. સ્વભાવિક. Innate.

In'solence *n.* (ઇન્સલન્સ) ઉધ્ધતાઈ. L. *in*; *soleo,* I am accustomed. Haughtiness.

Pulled out *vt.* બહાર કાઢી. Took out.

Of'fered *v.* L. *ob* and *fero,* I bear. આપવા માંડી. Was going to give, presented.

Hap'pened *v.* બન્યું. Taken place, occurred. [scorn.

Contempt' *s.* L. *con* and *temno,* I despise. ધિક્કાર. Disdain,

To assume' *inf.* (ઍસ્યૂમ) L. *ad*; *sumo,* I take. ધારણ કરવું, To bear.

Reject'ed *vt.* (રિજેક્ટેડ) L. *re*; *jacio,* I throw. લેવા ના કહી. Refused to receive, declined.

Accom'panied (by) *p. p.* (ઍકમ્પનીડ) L. *ad* to; *con* together; *panis,* bread. સાથે. Attended' by.

Compa'nion *s.* L. *con* and *panis,* bread. સાથી, સોબતી. Associate.

Was up *vi.* (ઉઠયો) Got up, rose from sleep.

As soon as it was light, પ્હોંફાટતાંજ. As early as day-break
Perseve′rance *s.* (પર્સિવીયરન્સ) L. *per* through; *severus.* strict. ખંત. Application, zeal. [not but ask.
Could not help asking, પૂછ્યા વગર રહેવાયું નહિ. Could
To raise *inf.* ઉગાડવાને. To grow. [Rests.
Depend′s *v.* L. *de* and *pendeo,* I hang. આધાર રાખેછે.
Intend′ *v.* L. *in* and *tendo,* I stretch. ધારવું. Mean, purpose
Ground, દળેલું. Powdered.
Ground into flour, દળીને લોટ કરાવવો. Get reduced to flour.
I will get you to show me, હું તારી પાસે શીખીશ. I will request you to teach me. [Corn raised by myself.
Corn of my own sowing મારા પોતાના વાવેતરનું અનાજ.
(42) Merit (મેરિટ) આબરૂ. Respect. L. *mereo,* I deserve.
Contin′ually *ad.* L *con* and *teneo,* I hold. હમેશાં. Always, generally. [pelled.
Obliged *v.* L. *ob, ligo,* I bend. જરૂર પડે. Forced, com-
To fast *inf.* (ફાસ્ટ) અપવાસ કરવો, ભૂખે મરવું. To go hungry, to starve. [હિત, લાભ. Advantage, good,
In′terest *s.* (ઇન્ટરેસ્ટ) L. *inter* between; *esse,* to be. ગરજ.
To procure′ *inf.* (પ્રોક્યૂર) L *pro* forth; *cura,* care. મેળવવું, To get, obtain. [વિષય. Matter.
Sub′ject *s.* (સબ્જેક્ટ) L. *sub* after; *jacio,* I throw બાબત,
A lit′tle time past, થોડા વખત પર. A short time back.
Relat′ed *v t.* L. *Re* and *latus* carried કહી સંભળાવી. Told, narrated.

THE TWO BROTHERS.

Flocked *vi.* (ફ્લૉક્ડ) જથાબંધ જતા. Went in crowds.
Spa′niard *s.* (સ્પૅનિઅર્ડ) સ્પેઇન દેશનો રહેનાર. A native of Spain. [વૃત્તિ. Desire.
Inclina′tion *s.* (ઇન્ક્લિનેશન) L. *in* into; *clino,* I bend.
To try his for′tune, પોતાનું નશીબ અજમાવવા. L. *fortuna* chance. To see what chance of success he might [have.
The Rest, *s.* બીજા. Others.
For whom he had a great affection જેને તે ઘણો ચહાતો હતો. Whom he loved much. L. *Ad, facio* I do.

Design' *s.* L. *de* and *signo* I mark. ઇરાદો. Intended purpose. [Assuring by a declaration.
Prom'ising *ger.* L. *pro* and *mitto* to send. વચન આપીને.
Riches *s.* પૈસા. Wealth.
Alon'zo *s.* (ઍલૉન્ઝો) માણસનું નામ છે.
Content'ed tem'per (કૉન્ટેન્ટેડ-ટેમ્પર) L. *con* together, *teneo* I hold. L. *tempero,* I govern. સંતુષ્ટ સ્વભાવ. Of quiet disposition.
Understand'ing *s.* (અન્ડરસ્ટૅન્ડિંગ) બુદ્ધિ, સમજણ. Faculty of mind. [કીધી. Did like.
Did approve' *vt.* (અપ્રુવ) L. *ad* to; *probo* I prove. પસંદ
Pro'ject *s.* (પ્રોજેક્ટ) L. *pro* forth; *jacio,* I throw. વિચાર, યોજના. Scheme.
Endeav'oured *v.*(એન્ડેવર્ડ) યત્ન કીધો. Attempted; tried.
To dissuade' *inf.* (ડિસ્વેઇડ) L. *dis* apart; *suadeo,* I advise. મન ફેરવું, વારવું. To advise against, to exhort against. [Making plain, expounding.
Explain'ing *Ger.* L. *ex* and *planus* smooth. સમજાવીને.
Dan'ger, *s.* ભય. L. *damnum* loss & *gero* I bear. Risk;
Pizaro *s.* (પિઝૅરો) માણસનું નામ છે. [hazard; peril.
Uncer'tainty *s.* (અન્સર્ટન્ટિ) સંશય. L. *un* not and *certus* certain. Doubtfulness.

Attend'ing *pr. p.* (ઍટેન્ડિંગ) L. *ad* to; *tendo,* I stretch; સાથે રહેનાર. Accompanying.
E'nterprise *s.* (એન્ટરપ્રાઇઝ) L. *inter* between; *prehendo,* I take. સાહસ કર્મ. An undertaking.
The uncertainty attending the enterprise, તે સાહસ કર્મને લગતો સંશય (ફતેહનો). Unknown result of the adven- [ture.
(43) In vain *ad.* ફોકટ. To no purpose.
Agreed' *v.* કબુલ થયો. Gave his assent.
Bag'gage *s.* (બૅગેજ) સરસામાન. Luggage.
On board the vessel, વહાણમાં. In the ship.
Bought *vi.* ખરીદ કીધું. Purchased. P. t. of "To buy."
Embark'ed *vi.* (અમ્બાર્કડ) વહાણપર ચઢયો. Went on board a ship.

Adven'turers *s.* (ઍડવેન્ચરર્ઝ) L. *ad* to ; *venio*, I come. સાહસ કર્મ કરનારા. Persons undertaking an enterprise.

Expecta'tions *s.* (એક્સપેક્ટેશન્ઝ) L. *ex* out of ; *specto*, I look. આશા, અપેક્ષા. Anticipation of future.

As to Alonzo, એલોન્ઝો વિષે પૂછતા હો તો. As regards Alonzo.

Plough *s.* (પ્લાઉ) હળ. An implement of husbandry.

Har'rows *s.* (હૅરોઝ) કહપી. A timber frame with teeth.

Tools *s.* ઓજારો. Instruments of manual operation.

Quan'tity *a.* L. *quantus* a measure. જથ્થો. Any indeterminate weight. [Various.

Diffe'rent *a.* L. *dis* and *fero* I bear જુદી જુદી જાતના.

Vege'tables *s.* L. *Vigeo* to grow. ભાજી પાલો. Plants.

Odd *a.* વિલક્ષણ, વિચિત્ર. Unusual, singular.

Prepara'tion *s.* (પ્રેપેરેશન) L. *pre* and *pario* I prepare. તૈયારી. Act of providing.

Voy'age *s.* દરીયાઈ મુસાફરી. A journey by sea.

Prop'er *a.* L. *Proprius* one's own. યોગ્ય. Worth-while.

To expos'tulate with (એક્સપૉસ્ચ્યુલેટ) L. *ex* out of ; *posco*, I ask. શિખામણ દેવી, સમજાવવું. To remonstrate with, to reason with. [Favourable.

Pros'perous *a.* (પ્રૉસ્પરસ) L. *pro* forth ; *spes*, hope. સુખરૂપ.

Put into *vi.* બંદરમાં હંકારી ગયા. Entered into, sailed into.

Port *s.* બંદર. Harbour. [digging.

Pick-axes *s.* (પિક્ઍક્સિઝ) તીકમ ચાંચવા. Large axes for

Shov'els *s.* (શૅવલ્ઝ) પાવડા. Implements of agriculture.

Va'rious *a.* તરેહ તરેહના. Different kinds of.

Melting *ger.* પીગળાવવું. Making liquid.

Refin'ing *pr. p.* (રિફાઈનિંગ) L. *re* ; *finis*, a limit. ચોખ્ખું કરવું. Purifying.

Hir'ing *pr. p.* (હાયરિંગ) ભાડે લેવું. To employ for pay.

Addi'tional *a.* (એડિશનલ) વધારાનું. L. *ad*, to, and *do*, I give. That which is added.

La'borers *s.* L. *labor*, labour. મજુરો. Workmen. [aid.

To assist' *inf.* L. *ad*, *sisto*, to stop. મદદ કરવાને. To help ;

On the con'trary L. *contra*, against. એથી ઉલટું. On the other side.

Stout *a.* (સ્ટાઉટ) જબરા. Strong. [ment.

Har'ness *s.* (હાર્નેસ) જોડવાના ઘોડા વીગેરેનો સાજ. Equip-

To supply' *inf.* L. *sub* and *pleo*, I fill. પુરૂં પાડવું. To maintain. [રહેવું તે. Stay.

Contin'uance *s.* (કોન્ટિન્યુઅન્સ) L. *con*; *teneo*, I hold.

On ship'board *ad.* વહાણમાં-ઉપર. In the ship.

Pros'perous *a.* (પ્રોસ્પરસ) L. *pro* and *spero*, I hope. સુખરૂપ. Favourable.

They had a prosperous voyage, તેઓની સફર સુખ રૂપ હતી. They made a quick and safe journey.

Land'ed *vi.* કિનારે ઉતર્યા. Disembarked, went on shore.

Per'fect health, L. *per* through; *facio* I do. પૂર્ણ તંદુરસ્તી. Full—sound health. [રહેવાને. To go with.

To accom'pany *inf.* L. *ad* and *con* and *panis*, bread. સાથે

To serve *inf.* L. *serveo*, I keep. ખપ લાગવાને. To be use-

To search for *inf.* શોધવાને. To find out. [ful to.

Had accu'mulated *vt.* (અૅક્યુમ્યુલેટેડ) L. *ad* to; *cumulus*, a heap. એકઠું કીધું હતું, સંગ્રહ કીધો હતો. Had collected—amassed. [for.

Desired' *v.* L. *desidero* to wish. ઇચ્છયું. Wished; longed

Embark' *inf.* વહાણમાં આવવાને. To go on shipboard.

Accord'ingly *ad.* (અૅકોર્ડિંગ્લિ). *ad* & *cor*, *cordis* the heart એ ઉપરથી. Thereupon.

Set out *vi.* નિકળ્યો. Started.

Contempt' *s.* L. *con* and *temno*, I despise. તિરસ્કાર. Hatred.

Compa'nions *s.* L. *con* and *panis*, bread. દોસ્તદારો; સાથીઓ. Friends, associates.

Feel'ing *pr. p.* લાગવું, થવું. Entertaining—having.

Express'ing *pr. p.* (એક્સપ્રેસિંગ) L. *ex* out of; *premo*, I press. કહેવું, કહી દેખાડવું. Declaring in words, uttering.

(44) A man of sense, સમજણવાળો માણસ. A sensible man.

Strange'ly *ad.* (સ્ટ્રેન્જલિ) L. *extraneus*, external. નવાઈની. Wonderfully.

To divert′ (himself) *inf.* (ડિવર્ટ) L. *dis* apart; *verto*, I turn. પોતે ખુશ થવાને-ગમત કરવાને. To please, to gratify.
To raise *inf.* ઉગાવવું. To grow.
Cu′cumbers *s.* (કયુકમ્બર્સ) L. *cucumis*, કાકડી. A kind of vegetable and its fruit.
Melons *s.* (મેલન્સ) Gr. *melon*, an apple. તડબુચ.
What to do with our time, આપણો વખત કેમ ગાળવો. How to employ our time.
Shall be enriched′ *vt.* (*en*, to make, and rich) ધનવાન થઇશું. Shall acquire money.
The rest of our lives, બાકીનું આવરદા. The remaining period of our existence.

Applaud′ed *vt.* (અપ્લૉડેડ) L. *ad*; *plaudo*, I clap. વખાણ કીધા. Praised.

Declared′ *v.* L. *de*, *clarus*, clear. જાહેર કીધું. Proclaimed.
Doubted *v.* L. *debeo*, I owe. શક હતો. Hesitated; suspected.
Devoid′ (of) *a.* (ડિવૉઇડ) Fr. *de*; *void*, empty. [વિના-વગરનો. Wanting.
Pru′dence *s.* (પ્રુડન્સ) L. *pro*, *video* I see. ડહાપણ. Wisdom applied to practice. forethought.
Obliged′ *v.* L *ob* and *ligo*, I bind. જરૂર પડતી. Compelled.
To cross *inf.* ઓળંગવું. To go from one side to the other.
Forests *s.* જંગલો. Tracts of land covered with trees.
Paths *s.* પગથીઓ. Roads; tracts.
Scorched *p. p.* (સ્કૉર્ચ્ડ) બળ્યા બળ્યા થઇ જતા. Burnt.
Intense′ (ઇન્ટેન્સ) પુષ્કળ. Extreme, very great.
Wet′ted to the skin, ચામડી સુધી પલળી જતા. Completely wetted, drenched,

Vi′olent *a.* સખત. Heavy. [drops—rain.
Showers *s.* (શાઉઅર્સ) વરસાદનો ઝાપટો. A fall of water
Dif′ficulties *s* L. *dis* and *facilis*, easy. મુસીબતો. Distresses.
Discou′rage *vt.* (ડિસ્કરેજ) ના હિમ્મત કરવું. Dishearten.
For′tunate *a.* L *fortuna*, chance. નસીબદાર. Lucky.
Consid′erable *a.* L. *con* and *sideo*, to sit. પુષ્કળ. Immense.

Success' *s.* L. *sub* and *cedo,* I go. ફતેહ. Happy termination of any affair. [Incited, encouraged.

An'i-mated *vt.* (ઍનિમેટેડ) L. *anima*, breath. હિમ્મત આપી.

Contin'ued *v.* L. *con* & teneo I hold. કાયમ રહ્યા. Went on.

Provis'ions *s.* ખોરાક. Means of subsistence L. *pro* and *video*, to see.

Were consum'ed *vt.* (કન્સ્યૂમ્ડ) L. *con* ; *sumo*, I take. ખૂટ્યો. Were exhausted, were eaten up.

Gathered *v.* એકઠી કરતા. Collected.

Ore *s.* કાચી ધાતુ. Metal mixed with clay and stones.

Persever'ed *v.* L. *per* and *severus,* severe. ખંતથી મચ્યા રહ્યા. Pursued steadily.

Sustained' *vt.* (સસ્ટેઈન્ડ) L. *sub* after; *teneo,* I hold. ગુજરાન ચલાવ્યું. Maintained, supported.

Resource' *s.* (રિસોર્સ) L. *re* ; *surgo,* I rise. સાધન, ઉપાય. Means, expedient.

Failed, *vt.* ખૂટ્યો. Ceased to afford—supply.

This resource failed them, એ સાધનનો ટોટો પડવા લાગ્યો. This means ceased to supply them.

Hard'ship *s.* મુસીબત. Distress, misery.

To crawl *inf.* (ક્રૉલ) ધીમે ધીમે ચાલવું. To move—go slowly.

(45) Acquire' (એકવાયર) L. *ad,* and *quæro,* I seek. મેળવવાને. To get.

Suf'fered *v.* L. *sub* and *fero,* I bear. ખમ્યાં. Endured.

Mis'eries *s.* દુઃખો ; મુશીબતો. Hardships. [themselves

Employed' *v.* L. *in* and *plico,* to fold. રોકાયા હતા. Engaged

Fore'saw (ફોરસૉ) આગળથી જાણતો હતો. Knew beforehand.

Hap'pen *v.* W. *hap,* chance. બનશે. Take place; come

Toil'ing *v.* મેહેનત કરતા હતા. Labouring. [to pass.

Pur'pose *s.* L. *per* and *pono,* to put. મતલબ. Object in view. [different object in view.

To a very different purpose. જુદીજ મતલબે. With a quite

Had been toil'ing *vi.* મ્હેનત લેતો હતો, પરિશ્રમ લેતો હતો. Had been labouring.

Hus'bandry *s.* (હઝબન્ડ્રી) ખેતી. Tillage.

Enabled *v.* શક્તિમાન કીધો હતો. Made able.
Consid′erable *a.* પુષ્કળ. Immense. L. *con* and *sedio*, to sit.
Extent′ *s.* L. *ex* and *tendo*, to stretch. વિસ્તાર. Space.
Fer′tile *a.* (ફર્ટિલ) L. *fertilis-fero*, I bear. ફળદ્રુપ. Rich, fruitful.
Assist′ance *s.* L. *ad* and *sisto*, to stop. મદદ. Help; aid.
Pros′pered *vi.* (પ્રૉસ્પર્ડ) L. *pro* forth; *spero*, I hope. ભરપૂર ઉગ્યા. Grew, flourished, throve.
Expecta′tions *s.* L. *ex* and *specto*, to look. આશા. Hopes.
Beyond his expectations ધાર્યા કરતાં વધારે. More than they expected.
Yiel′ded *vt.* (યીલ્ડેડ) આપ્યો. Gave, afforded.
Abun′dant *a.* (અૅબન્ડન્ટ) L. *ab*; *unda*, a wave. ભરપટે પુષ્કળ. Plenty, ample.
Har′vest *s.* (હાર્વેસ્ટ) પાક. Crop, product.
Turned into *vt.* ચરવા છોડી મૂક્યા. Turned out to graze, put to pasture.
Mea′dow *s.* (મેડો) ઘાસવાળી જમીન, બીડ. A grassy plain.
Couple (કપલ) જોડું. Two.
Fishing *Ger.* મચ્છી મારનું કામ. The act of catching fish.
(Were) salt′ed *vt.* (સૉલ્ટેડ) મીઠામાં નાખી મીઠું પાયું. Were seasoned with salt.
Had laid up *vt.* ભરી મૂક્યો હતો. Stored.
Provis′ions *s.* L. *pro* and *video*, to see. ખોરાક. Means of subsistence.
Received′ *vt.* (રિસીવ્ડ) L. *re*; *capio*, I take. સત્કાર કીધો.
Cordiali′ty *s.* (કાર્ડિઅૅલિટિ) L. *cor*, the heart. હેત, ખરો ભાવ. Heartiness, sincere affection.
Had had મેળવી હતી. Had obtained.
Immense′ quan′tity, પુષ્કળ ભારે જથ્થો. Very large amount.
Compan′ions *s.* L. *con* and *panis*, bread. સાથીઓ. Friends.
Per′ished *v.* મરણ પામ્યા. Died.
Were starved *vi.* ભૂખે મુઆ. Were obliged to fast.
Request′ed *v.* L. *re*; *quæro*, I seek. આજીજી કીધી; અરજ કીધી. Solicited; asked for earnestly.

Imme′diately *adv*. (ઈમ્મીડિએટલિ L. *in* and *medius*, middle. તુરત. At once; without loss of time.

Assur′ed *v*. L. *ad*, *se*, *cura*, care. ખાતરી કીધી. Convinced.

Except′ing *pre. p.* (એક્સેપ્ટિંગ) L. *ex*; *capio*, I take. શિવાય. Excluding.

Bark *n*. (બાર્ક) છાલ. Rind.

Remem′ber *v*. *re* and *memor*, mindful. યાદ રાખવું. To bring to mind.

Set out *v*. નીકળ્યા. Started.

Agree′ment *s*. (અગ્રીમેન્ટ) L. *gratia*, favour. બંદોબસ્ત. Settlement.

Should interfere′ *vt*. (ઈન્ટરફિયર) L. *inter* between; *fero*, I strike. હાથ ઘાલવો-વચ્ચે પડવું જોઈએ. Should meddle with.

Won′dered *v*. આશ્ચર્ય લાગ્યું. Got surprised.

To be supplied with, *inf. p.* L. *sub* and *pleo*, to fill. પૂરૂ પડાવવું. To be furnished with.

Procur′ed *v*. L. *pro* and *cura*, care. મેળવ્યું. Obtained; got.

(46) Added *v*. ઉમેરીને કહ્યું. Told in addition.

Choose *v*. પસંદ કરો. Like; wish.

To exchange′ *inf*. (એક્સચેઈન્જ) બદલે આપવાને. To give in return.

To accom′modate *inf*. (અકોમોડેટ) L. *ad*; *modus*, a measure. પૂરૂં પાડવું. To supply with provisions.

Beha′viour *n*. (બીહેવીઅર) ચાલચલગત-વર્તણુક. Conduct.

Unkind′ *a*. (અનકાઈન્ડ) કૃપાવગરની, દયાહીન. Ungenerous.

To comply′ *inf*. L. *con* and *pleo*, to fill. કબુલ કરવું. To accord with.

Demands′ *s*. (ડિમૅન્ડ્ઝ) L. *de*; *mando*, I order. માગણી. Claims, terms.

Exor′bitant *a*. (એગ્ઝોર્બિટન્ટ) L. *ex*; *orbis*, a circle. ભારી અતિશય, ઘણીજ. Excessive.

They had parted with all the gold, તેઓએ સઘળું સોનું આપી દીધું. All the gold they had was given away—spent.

Proposed′ *v*. L. *pro* and *pono*, to put. વિચાર જણાવ્યો. Showed intention.

Weath′er *s*. હવા. The state of the air.

Had deprived′ (of) *vt*. (ડિપ્રાઈવ્ડ) L. *de*; *privus*, one's own. લઈ લીધું. Had been stripped off, had taken away from.

Unfriend′ly *a.* (અનફ્રેંડલિ) સ્નેહ રહિત-પ્રીતિ રહિત. Unkind, unfavourable.

Would rather per′ish, બેહેતર છે કે (હું) મરીજાઉંશ. Would like to die.

Des′ert *a.* L. *de* and *sero,* I join. ઉજડ. Lonely; uninhabited.

Inhu′man *a.* (ઈનહ્યુમન) ક્રૂર. Cruel.

Resent′ing *pr. p.* (રિઝેન્ટિંગ) L. *re; sentio,* I feel. ગુસ્સે થવું. Feeling angry at.

Reproach′es *s.* (રિપ્રોચિઝ) ઠપકા, દોષ. Charges, reproofs.

Embraced′ *vt.* (એમ્બ્રેઈસ્ડ) L. *brachium,* an arm. ભેટ્યો. Hugged, pressed to the bosom.

Tend′erness *s.* (ટેન્ડર્નેસ) L. *tener,* soft. પ્યાર. Affection.

Believe′ *v.* ખરૂં માનવું. Deem to be true.

Meant *v.* વિચારતો હતો. Intended, thought.

To deprive′ *inf.* L. *de* and *privo,* to deprive. છીનવી લેવું. To strip, to bereave.

Acquired′ (એક્વાયર્ડ) L. *ad* and *quæro,* I seek. મેળવ્યું. Obtained.

Dan′ger *s.* L. *damnum* loss and *gero,* I bear. જોખમ. Hazard, risk.

U′niverse *s.* (યૂનિવર્સ) L. *unus,* one; *verto,* I turn. દુનિયા, જગત. World.

Per′ish *vi.* L. *per* and *eo,* I go. નાશ પામે. Be lost.

Ca′pable *a.* યોગ્ય, લાયક. Qualified for.

Behav′iour *s.* (બીહેવિયર) વર્તણુક. Conduct.

Rash desire′ અવિચારી લોભ. Imprudent wishes.

To correct′ (fault) *inf.* L. *corrigo,* I correct. સુધારવી. To free from.

Fault *s.* L. *fallo,* I deceive. ભુલચૂક. Defect.

Serve *v.* L. *servo,* I keep, ખપ લાગવું તે. To be useful to.

Despised′ *v.* L. *de* and *specio,* to look at. તિરસ્કાર કીધો. Hated, set at naught.

Pru′dence *s.* (પ્રૂડન્સ) L. *pro* and *video,* I see. ડહાપણ. Wisdom.

Could want for nothing more, બીજા કશાની તંગી નથી. Would have all he desired.

Fore′sight *s.* (ફોરસાઈટ) આગમ બુદ્ધિ. Forethought.

In'dustry *s.* (ઇન્ડસ્ટ્રિ) ઉદ્યોગ. Assiduity, steady attention to business. [Checked, stopped.

Preven'ted *v.* (પ્રીવેન્ટેડ) L. *pre* and *venio*, I come. અટકાવ્યું.

Perishing *v. n.* L. *per* and *eo*, I go. મોત. Dying.

(47) Grati'tude *s.* (ગ્રેટિટ્યૂડ) L. *gratus*, thankful. ઉપકાર. Thankfulness.

Aston'ishment *s.* (ઍસ્ટૉનિશમેન્ટ) L, *ad* and *tono*, I thunder. Surprise.

Generos'ity *s.* (જેનરૉસિટિ) L. *genus*, a race. ઉદારતા. Munificence, liberality.

Acknow'ledged *vt.* (ઍકનૉલેજ્ડ) કબુલ કીધું. Owned.

Embarked' *v.* વહાણ હંકાર્યું. Set sail in a ship.

Soli'cited *vi.* (સોલિસિટેડ) L. *solicito*; I set in motion. કાલાવાલા-આજીજી કીધી. Entreated.

To accept' *inf.* (ઍક્સેપ્ટ) L. *ad* to; *capio*, I take. કબુલ રાખવાને, લેવાને. To receive, to take.

Con'stantly *ad.* (કૉન્સ્ટન્ટલિ) L. *con*; *sto*, I stand. દૃઢપણા-આગ્રહથી. Resolutely, with firmness of mind.

Refused' *v.* L. *re* and *futo*, I drive. ના પાડી. Declined to accept, rejected. [To support.

To maintain' *inf.* L. *manus*, the hand and *teneo*, I hold.

Sen'sible *a.* (સેનસિબલ) L. *sentio*, I feel. સમજુ. Of good understanding.

Fin'ished L. *finis* an end. પૂરી કીધી. Completed, done.

Des'ert *a.* L. *de* and *sero*, I join. ઉજાડ. Uninhabited.

Pur'chase *vt.* (પરચેઇજ) ખરીદ કરવું. Buy.

Chi'cken *n.* (ચિકન) મરઘીનું બચ્ચું. The young of the hen.

Per'fectly *ad.* L. *per* and *facio*, I do. પૂર્ણ રીતે. Fully.

Had recov'ered *vi.* (રિકવર્ડ) L. *re* back; *capio*, I take. સાજું-તંદુરસ્ત થયું હતું. Had become well, had regained health. [Love.

Affec'tion *s.* (ઍફેકશન) L. *ad* and *facio*, I do. વહાલ, પ્રીતિ.

Protect'or (પ્રોટેકટર) L. *pro* and *tego*, to cover. રક્ષણ કરનાર. One who defends, a preserver.

(would) Hop *vi.* એક પગે કુદવું. Would leap on one leg.
(48) (would) Nos'tle *vi.* (નેસૂલ) સુખ ચેનથી સુઈ રહેવું. Lie snug. Bosom *s.* છાતી. Breast.
Crumbs (ક્રમ્બ્ઝ) કકડા (રોટલાના). Small pieces of bread.
Extreme'ly *ad.* L. *extremus*, extreme. પુષ્કળ રીતે. Very much.
Pleased *vt.* L. *placeo*, I please, ખુશી થયો. Delighted.
Tame'ness *s.* (ટેઈમનેસ) હળી જવું તે. Gentleness.
Doci'lity *s.* (ડૉસિલિટિ) L. *doceo*, I teach. ગમસીલાઈ. Teachableness.
Gen'tle *a*, L. *gentilis*, gentle. નમ્ર. Mild.
Partic'ular *a.* (પર્ટિક્યુલર) L. *pars*, a part. ખાસ. Special.
Pains *s.* મેહનત. Trouble.
Had been sadly hurt, ઘણી ઈજા પામ્યું હતું. Had been seriously injured.
Had conceived' *vt.* (કન્સીવ્ડ) L. *con* ; *capio*, I take. રાખતા Cherished, entertained.
Surpris'ing (સર્પ્રાઈઝિન્ગ) L. *super* and *prehendo*, I take. નવાઈ જેવું, અજાએબી ભરેલું. Wonderful.
Fowls *s.* મરઘાં બતકાં. Poultry.
Imag'ine *v.* (ઈમૅજીન) L. *imago*, an image. ધારોછો. Think.
Rea'son *s.* L. *ratio*, I reason. કારણ, હેતુ. Efficient cause.
Wild *a.* પાળ્યા વગરનો. Untamed. [Innately.
Nat'urally *ad.* (નેચરલી) L. *natus*, born. સ્વભાવિક રીતે.
Very like'ly *ad.* Most probably. ઘણું ખરૂં તો એમજ.
Endea'vours *v.* (એન્ડેવર્સ) યત્ન કરેછે. Tries, attempts.
Prob'able (પ્રૉબૅબલ) L. *probo*, I prove. સંભવિત. Likely.
To run away, દોડી જવું. To fly off. [much.
(49) Heart'ily (laughed) *ad.* (હાર્ટિલિ) સારી પેઠે. Very
Took a great fancy to, ઘણો ચાહતો હતો, ધૂન લાગી હતી. Had a great liking for, liked very much.

Break'fast *s.* સવારનો નાસ્તો. The first meal in the day.
Nut'tree *s.* (નટ-ટ્રી) એક જાતના ફળનું ઝાડ.
(to) Whis'tle *inf.* (હ્વિસ્લ) સિસોટી વગાડવી.

Pat *s.* ધીમે ધીમે મારવું તે, ટકોરા મારવા. A light stroke.
Spoon (સ્પૂન) ચમચો.
Conversa'tion *s.* (કૉન્વરસેશન) L. *con* and *verto*, to turn. વાતચિત. Familiar intercourse, easy talk..
Desi'rous *a.* L. *desidero* to wish. આતુર. Willing, wishing.
Exper'iments *s.* (એક્સપેરીમેન્ટસ) L. *experior*, I try. અજમાયશ. Trials. [Resolved.
Deter'mined *v.* L. *de* and *terminus*, a boundary ઠરાવ કીધો.
Try *inf.* અજમાવવું. Test.
Skill *s.* (સ્કિલ) ચાલાકી, ચતુરાઈ. Ability. [upon.
Accordingly *ad.* L. *ad*, *cor*, *cordis*, the heart. તેથી. There
Slice *s.* (સ્લાઈસ) પાતળો કાપીને કરેલો કકડો. A thin piece cut off. [mother.
Suck'ing *a.* (સકિંગ) ધાવણું. Very young—still on its
Had ram'bled *vi.* (રૅમ્બલ્ડ) L. *re*; *ambulare*, to go round. છુટું પડી ભટકતું હતું. Had wandered.
Was bask'ing in the sun, તડકો ખાતું હતું. Was lying in the sunshine. [precisely.
Exactly' *ad.* L. *ex* and *ago*, I do. બરોબર, ચોકસ. Quite,
Did com'prehend' *vt.* (કૉમ્પ્રિહેન્ડ) L. *con*; *prehendo*, I take. ધ્યાનમાં ઉતરયું, સમજ્યો. Did take into mind.
Inten'tions *s.* L. *in* and *teneo*, I hold. વિચાર, ઈરાદા. Design. [like a pig.
Grunt'ed *vi.* (ગ્રન્ટેડ) ભુંડના જેવું બોલ્યો. Made a sound
Ungrate'ful *a.* (અનગ્રેઈટફુલ) L. *un*, not and *gratus*, thankful. નિમકહરામ. Faithless.
Thing *s.* પ્રાણી. Creature. Knew *vt.* ઓળખવું. Recognise.
(50) Sprang *vi.* કુદયો. Jumped. [great efforts.
Strug'gling *pr. p.* (સ્ટ્રગ્લિંગ) તરફડીઆં મારતું. Making
Squeak'ing *pr. p.* (સ્કવીકિંગ) ચુંચું કરતું. Uttering a sharp shrill sound.
Vi'olently *ad.* (વાયોલન્ટલિ) L. *violo*, to injure. જોસભેર. Furiously, vehmently.
Which was within hearing, જે સંભળાય એટલે પાસે હતી, Which was within reach of the noise.

Sow *s.* (સાઉ) ડુક્કરી. Female pig. [at a time.
Lit'ter *s.* (લિટર) વેતરના બચ્ચાં. A number of pigs born
At her heels, તેની પાછળ. Behind her, following her.
Heels (હીલ્સ) પગની એડી. [being ignorant whether
As Tommy could not tell, ટામી જાણતો નહોતો તેથી Tommy
Civi'lities *s.* (સિવિલિટિસ) L. *civis*, a citzen. સભ્યતા.
Politeness, courtesy. [Wise.
Prudent, *a.* (પ્રૂડન્ટ) L. *pro* and *video*, I see. ડહાપણ ભરેલું.
Endea'vouring *p. p.* કોશીષ કરતાં. Trying, attempting.
Speedily *ad.* જલદીથી. Without delay, without loss of time.
Ac'cident *s.* (એક્સિડન્ટ) L. *ad* and *cado*, to fall. અકસ્માત બનાવ. Unforeseen occurrence.
Extreme'ly *ad.* L. *extremus*, extreme. પુષ્કળ. Very much
Head to foot પગથી માથા સુધી. Top to toe.
In'stant *s. in* and *sto*, I stand, પળ, ક્ષણ. Moment.
Attempted to rise, ઉઠવાની કોશીષ કીધી. Tried to get up. L. *ad.* and *tempto*, I try.
Mire *s.* (માયર) કાદવ. Mud. [Was vexed.
Was provoked' *vi.* (પ્રોવોક્ડ) L. *pro* ; *voco*, I call. ચીડવાયો.
Ran between his legs, તે પગ વચ્ચેથી દોડી ગઈ.
Ungrate'ful return' (અનગ્રેટફુલ-રિટર્ન) અનુપકારી બદલો.
Ill return. [over Tommy's person.
Passed over him, તેના શીલ ઉપર થઇને ચાલી ગઈ. Walked
Pa'tience *s.* (પેશન્સ) L. *patior*, I suffer. ધૈર્ય, ધિરજ.
Calm endurance.
Seized *v.* પકડયો. Caught, got hold of. [મારવા. Beating.
Pom'melling *pr. p.* (પામેલિંગ) L. *pomum*, an apple. મુક્કા
With all his might, તેનાથી બન્યું એટલા જોરથી. With all his power.
As may be imagined તમો ધારો તેમ. As you may think.
Relish *vt.* ગમવી. Approve of, like.
Did not relish such treatment, આવી વર્તણુક ગમી નહીં.
Was not pleased with such usage. [tended.
Strug'gled *v.* તરફડીયા માર્યા, ખેંચતાણ કીધી. Strove, con-
Vi'olence *s.* (વાયોલન્સ) L. *violo*, to injure. Force, vehemence.

Drag *v.* ખેંચવું. Pull, draw forcibly.

La′mentable *a.* (લૅમેન્ટબલ) શોકાતુર. Sorrowful.

Con′test *s.* (કૉન્ટેસ્ટ) L. *con* and *testor*, I call to witness. ઝપાઝપી.* Struggle.

During the heat of this contest, આ ઝપાઝપી ભર જોશમાં ચાલતી હતી તેવામાં. When the struggle was at its height.

Affright′ed (એફ્રાઇટેડ) ભડકેલી. Terrified.

Head′long *ad.* (હેડલૉંગ) એકદમ. Hastily, precipitately

Gos′lings, *s.* (ગૉસ્લિંગ્ઝ) હંસનાં બચ્ચાં. Young geese.

Retreated′ *v.* L. *re* and *traho*, I draw. પાછાં ગયાં. Withdrew, went back.

Preci′pita′tion *s.* (પ્રેસિપિટેશન) L. *pre*; *caput*, the head; ધાડાધાડ. Great hurry, rapid movement.

Mourn′ful *a.* (મૉર્નફુલ) દલગીરિ ભરેલું. Sorrowful.

Cack′ling *s.* (કૅકલિંગ) હંસનાદ. The broken noise of a goose.

Gan′der *s.* (ગૅન્ડર) નરહંસ. The male of the goose.

More than common, અસાધારણ. Uncommon. [at.

Resent′ing *pr. p.* (રિઝેન્ટિંગ) ગુસ્સે થઈને. Being incensed

Unprovoked′ *a.* (અનપ્રોવોક્ડ) વિના કારણ. Groundless.

Attack′ *s.* L. *ad* and *tango*, to touch. હુમલો. Assault.

Whereupon જે ઉપરથી. Upon which.

Suffered *v.* L. *sub* and *fero*, I bear. દીધી. Allowed.

Vocif′era′tions *s.* (વોસિફરેશન્સ) L. *vox*, voice, *fero*, I bear. કાગારોળ, પોકાર, બૂમાબૂમ. Violent outcries.

Scream, *s.* (સ્ક્રીમ) ચીસ. Shriek.

Alarmed *v.* ધાસ્તી લાગી. Frightened.

Woeful *a.* દુઃખી. Miserable.

Plight *s.* અવસ્થા. State.

In a woeful plight, દુઃખી અવસ્થામાં, દુર્દશામાં. In a miserable state. [mud.

Daubed *p. p.* (ડૉબ્ડ) છુંદાયલો, રંગાએલો. Covered with

Chimney-sweep′er *n.* (ચિમ્ની-સ્વીપર) ધુમાડીયું સાફ કરનાર.

Enquired′ *vi.* (એન્ક્વાયર્ડ) L. *in*; *quæro*, I seek. પૂછ્યું. Inquired, asked.

What was the matter, શું થયું. What had happened.

He recovered breath to speak, બોલવાનો દમ આવ્યો. He had the power to speak.

Owing to, લીધે. On account of.

Affair *s.* L. *ad*; *facio*, to do. બાબત. Matter, subject.

Result *s.* પરિણામ. Consequence.

Ill-treated *v.* માઠી અવસ્થા થઈ. Used badly.

Returned *v.* પાછો આવ્યો. Came back.

All this is owing to what you told me, આ સઘળું તમારી શિખામણનું પરિણામ. All this results from what you spoke to me.

I wanted to make them love me, તેઓને મારા પર પ્રીતિ કરાવવા હું માગતો હતો. I wished to make them love me.

I shall feel very sorry, મને ઘણો પશ્ચાતાપ થશે.

Misfor'tune *s.* (મિસ્ફૉર્ચ્યુન) L. *mis*, bad, and *fortuna*, chance. આફત. Calamity. [મદદ. Help.

(52) Assist'ance *s.* (એસિસ્ટૅન્સ) L *Ad.* and *sisto* I stand.

Inexpe'rience *s.* (ઈનએક્સપીરિયન્સ) L. *in*, not; *experior*, I try. બિનમાહીતી, અનનુભવ. Want of experience, ignorance.

Med'dle with, (મેડલ) L. *miscere*, to mix, છેડવું,-ના કામમાં પડેાની પંચાતમાં પડો. Interfere with; try to be familiar with.

Should make (yourself) acquainted with. જાણવી જોઈએ; વાકેફ થવું જોઈએ. Should know, should learn.

Disposi'tion *s.* (ડિસ્પોઝિશન) L. *Dis*, *pono* I put. સ્વભાવ, ખાસિયત. Nature.

You may fare like the little boy, પેલા ન્હાના છોકરાના જેવી તમારી દશા થશે. You will suffer like the little boy. [Trying.

Attempt'ing *v. n.* L. *Ad*, *tempto* I try. કોશિશ કરતાં;

Wasp *s.* (વૉસ્પ) ભમરો. A kind of winged insect.

Add'er *s.* (ઍડર) એકજાતનો ઝેરી સાપ. A venomous [reptile.

To take for, બદલે સમજવું.

Took it for an eel, બામમાછલી જાણી. Thought it was an eel—a kind of fish.

Which nearly cost him his life, જેથી તેનો જાન જોખમ બાકી રહ્યો. Which almost killed him.

That might be, તે હશે. Probably it was.

Scarcely *ad.* ભાગ્યેજ. Hardly.

Attacked *vt.* હુમલો કીધો. Assailed.

Rep'tiles *s.* (રેપ્ટાઈલ્સ) Gr. *herpo*, I creep. પેટ ઘસડી ચાલનારાં. Creeping animals.

Entirely *ad.* તદ્દન. Completely, fully.

Harm'less *a.* નિરુપદ્રવી. Innocent; not hurtful.

On the contrary L. *contra* against. એથી ઉલટું. On the other hand.

Ve'nomous *a.* (વેનમસ) ઝેરી. Poisonous.

Per'fectly *ad.* તદ્દન. Thoroughly.

Nature *s.* L. *Natus* born. સ્વભાવ. Disposition.

Had observed' *vt.* (ઑબ્ઝર્વ્ડ) L. *ob* in the way; *servo*, I keep. પ્રમાણે ચાલ્યો હોત. Had acted.

Fortu'nate *a.* (ફોર્ચ્યુનેટ) L. *fortuna* chance. નસીબદાર. Lucky.

Experi'ment *s.* (એક્સપેરિમેન્ટ) L. *Experior* I *try* [અખતરો. Trial.

You did not make the experiment (upon), તમે કામ પાડી જોયું નહી. You did not try upon.

You might have been as badly treated as, તારા પણ એવાજ હાલ થતે. You would have been dealt with in an equally bad way.

Enor'mous *a.* (ઈનૉર્મસ) L. *e. norma*, a rule. બેહદ Inordinate.

Gen'tle *a.* L *gentilis* gentle. નરમ, સાલસ. Mild, quiet.

Rare'ly *ad.* ભાગ્યેજ, ક્વચિત. Hardly; seldom.

Resides' *vt.* (રિસાઈડ્સ) L. *re* back; *sideo*, I sit. વસેછે, રહેછે. Lives.

Lives upon *vi.* ખાઈને જીવેછે. Subsists on.

(53) Hollow *a.* પોકળ. Not solid.

Probos'cis *s.* (પ્રોબૉસ્કિસ) Gr. *pro*, front; *bosco*, I feed. સૂંઢ. The trunk of an elephant.

Trunk *s.* (ટ્રંક) L. *truncus*, the stock. સૂંઢ. Snout.
Ca'pable *a.* L. *capio* to take. શક્તિમાન. Able.
Direc'tion *s.* L. *Dis* and *rego* I rule. બાજુ. Side.
Twists *vt.* (ટિવસ્ટસ) વિંટાળેછે. Encircles, surrounds with.
Snaps off *vt.* (સ્નૅપ્સ-ऑफ) એકદમ ભાંગી નાખેછે. Breaks.
Direct'ly *ad.* L. *Dis* and *rego* I *rule.* બાગલોબ. At once, immediately.
Lets down *vt.* ઉતારે-ઉતારી નાખેછે, મુકેછે. Lowers.
Sucks up *vt.* ખેંચી લેછે. Draws up. [શેરનું માપ.
Gal'lons *s.* (ગૅલન્સ) Fr. *galon*, a bowl. એક જાતનું આઠ
Doubling L. *Duo* two and *plico* I fold. વાળીને. Bending.
At a time, સામટું. At once.
Dischar'ges *vt.* (ડિસ્ચાર્જિસ) (*dis* and charge). ખાલી કરેછે. Empties. [Hard.
Dif'ficult *a.* (ડિફિકલ્ટ) L. *Dis* and *facilis* easy. મુશ્કેલ.
Instruct' *v.* શિખવવું. L. *In struo* I build. Train.
Dis-cove'red *v.* L. *Dis* and *covre*, cover. શોધી કહાડયું. Found out.
Resort *vi.* (રિસૉર્ટ) L. *surgo*, I rise. જાએ છે, આવેછે. Go, repair to. [વાડો. Inclosure, fence.
Enclo'sure *s.* (એન્કલોઝર) L. *in*, into; *claudo*, I shut.
Pales *s.* (પેલ્સ) L. *palus*, a stake. ખુંટા. Pickets.
Ditch *s.* ખાડી. A trench cut in the ground, a moat.
Pur'posely *adv.* (પર્પોઝલિ) જાણી જોઇને. Intentionally.
Let loose *vt.* છુટા મુકેછે. Set free, let go.
Wild *a.* જંગલી, વગર પાળેલા. Not tame, not domesticated.
Grad'ually *adv.* (ગ્રૅડ્યુઅલિ) L. *gradus*, a step. ધીમે ધીમે. By degrees. [લાવેછે. Allures.
Entice' *vt.* (એન્ટાઇસ) L. *titio*, a firebrand. ફોસલાવીને
Prison'er *s.* L. *Prehendo* I take, કેદી. Captive, one confined.
Stands ready, ઉભેલોજ હોય છે. Is just at hand.
Entrapped' *p. p.* (એન્ટ્રૅપ્ડ) (*en* and trap) સપડાઇ ગયેલો. Ensnared. [Becomes violent, is enraged.
Grows fu'rious (ફ્યુરિઅસ) L. *furo*, I am angry. ખિજવાયછે,
Fas'tens *vt.* (ફૅસન્સ) બાંધેછે. Binds.

He is left without food, તેને ભૂખ્યો રાખેછે. He is not fed; he is kept hungry. [general.

(54) Gen'erally *ad.* L. *genus* a race. સાધારણ રીતે. In

Do'cile *a.* (ડોસાઇલ) L. *doceo*, I teach. નરમ માખણ જેવો. Tractable, subdued. [carried, led.

Conduct'ed L. *con* and *duco* I lead લઇ જવાને. To be

As to suffer himseif to be conducted, તેડી જાયછે ત્યાં જાયછે. Allows himself to be led.

Stable *s.* (સ્ટેઇબલ) L. *stabulum-sto*, I stand. તબેલો. Stall.

Prepared *p. p.* L. *Pre* and *paro* I prepare. તૈયાર રાખ્યો. Got ready, kept ready.

Rest *s.* બાકીનો ભાગ. Remainder, remaining part.

Domes'tic *a.* (ડોમેસ્ટિક) L. *domus*, a house. પાળેલો, હળેલો.

Shed *s.* ઝુંપડું. Hut, cot. [Tame.

Contract'ed *vt.* L. *con* and *traho* I draw. કીધી. Entered into, made.

Contracted a kind of acquaintance, જરાતરા ઓળખાણ થયું. Became familiar with.

Happened to be in an ill-humour, એવું બન્યું કે મિજાસ ઠેકાણે નહોતો. Being in a bad temper.

Pricked him with his needle, તેને પોતાની સોય ભોંકી. Pierced him with his needle.

Withdrew' *vi.* (ઉવિથડ્રુ) ખેંચી લીધી, લઈલીધી. Removed, took away. [allayed.

Quenched (thirst) *vt.* (ક્વેન્ચ્ડ) હોલવી, મટાડી. Appeased

Collect'ed *vt.* L. *con* and *lago* I gather. એકઠું કીધું. Filled.

Holding *ger* માતું. Containing

On his way back, પાછા ફરતાં. On his return.

Discharged *v.* ખાલી કીધું. Emptied.

Full in his face, આખા મ્હોડા ઉપર. All over the face.

With so true an aim, એવી સારી રીતે તાકીને. With such cleverness.

He wetted him all over, તેણે તેને લચકા બોળ-કીધો. He was completely drenched. [water.

Drowned *v.* ડુબાડી દીધો. Immerged, overwhelmed with

Justly *ad.* વાજબી રીતે. Fairly. [Chastising.

Pun'ishing *p. p.* L. *Pœna,* punishment. શિક્ષાકરીને.

Ill-na'ture *s.* (ઈલ-નેઈચર) ક્રુર સ્વભાવ. Wicked disposition. L. *Natus* born.

Breach of friendship, (બ્રીચ-ઑાવ-ફ્રેન્ડશિપ) દોસ્તી તોડવી તે. Violation of friendship.

Considering *p. p.* L. *con, sedeo* to sit વિચાર કરતાં. Taking into supposition.

Must have had *vt.* તેનામાં હશે. Must have possessed.

Modera'tion *s.* (મૉડરેશન) L. *modus,* a measure. નરમાશ. Calmness of mind; composure. [Magnanimity.

Genero'sity *s.* (જેનરૉસિટિ) L. *Genus* a race. મ્હોટું દિલ.

(55) Severe'ly *adv.* L. *Severus* severe. સખત રીતે. Cruelly.

Shame *s.* શરમ. Disgrace.

Affec'tionate *a.* (એફેક્શનેટ) L. *Ad* and *facio* to do. પ્રીતિવાળા. Loving.

Humane *a.* (હ્યુમેઈન) L. *Homo* a man. માયાળુ. Kind.

You are very right, તમારૂં કહેવું બરાબર છે. What you say is quite true.

Remem'ber *v.* L. *Re* and *memor* mindful. યાદ છે. Recollect.

Extraor'dinary *a.* (એક્સટ્રાઑર્ડિનરી) L. *extra, ordo* I order. તાજુબી ભરેલી. Unusual; uncommon.

In gen'eral *ad.* L. *genus,* a race. ઘણું કરીને. Generally.

Obe'dient *a.* (ઑબીડિયન્ટ) L. *ob, audio* I hear. તાબેદાર. Acting according to wishes (of a man.)

Seized *v.* પકડાયછે,-માં ભરાઈ આવેછે. Are caught hold.

Spe'cies *s.* (સ્પીશીઝ) L. *specio* I see. જાત. Kind.

Impa'tience *s.* (ઈમ્પેશન્સ) L. *in* and *patior* I suffer. અધીરાઈ. State of not being courageous.

They are seized with a species of impatience, વખતે તેઓમાં એવી તો આડ ભરાઈ જાયછે.

Ab'solutely *ad.* (ઍબ્સોલ્યૂટલિ) L. *ab; solvo,* I loose. બિલકુલ, તદ્દન. Entirely, totally.

Ungo'vernable *a.* (અનગવર્નબલ) L. *un,* not; *guberno,* I govern. ગાંઠે નહી એવા. Uncontrolable.

Dan'gerous *a.* (ડેંજરસ) L. *Damnum* loss and *gero* I bear. ભયંકર. Full of risk. [Not easy.

Dif'ficult *a.* (ડિફિકલ્ટ) L. *Dis* and *facilis* easy. ભયંકર.

To restrain' *inf.* (રિસ્ટ્રેઈન) અટકાવવું. L. *re; stringo* I bind. To control, to check.

(Should have) men'tioned *v.* (મેન્શન્ડ) L. *mentio* I mention. કહેવું જોઈતું હતું. Stated. [A tent.

Pavil'ion *s.* (પેવિલ્યન) L. *papilio,* a butterfly, અંબાડી.

Is fixed *v.* L. *figo* I fix. બાંધી મેલે છે. Is tied.

Keeper *s.* રખેવાળ, માવત. [To drive.

To ma'nage *inf.* (મેનેજ) L. *manus,* the hand. ચલાવવો.

Guides *v.* ચલાવેછે. Directs.

Of great value L. *valeo* I am strong. ઘણી કીમતી. Very valuable; very costly. [for a fault.

Is punished *v.* શિક્ષા કરવામાં આવેછે. Afflicted with pain

Ac'cident *s.* (એક્સિડન્ટ) L. *Ad.* and *cado* I fall. અકસ્માત. Unforeseen event. [without due care.

Care'lessness *s.* બેફિકરાઈ. L. *cura* care. Management

Sud'den *a.* L. *sub* and *eo* I go. એકાએક. Unforeseen.

Being seized with a fit of passion, ખિજવાયાથી. Being furious, being driven to fury.

Had broken loose *vi.* તોડીને નાઠો. Broke the chain that fastened (him) and ran.

In the way રસ્તામાં. In the road.

Dared *v.* હિમ્મત ધરી. Ventured, had the courage.

Endea'vouring *ger* (એન્ડેવરિંગ) કોશિશ કરતાં. Trying, attempting.

Fury *s.* (ફ્યુરિ) ગુસ્સો. Extreme anger. [attempting.

Impos'sible *a.* (ઇમ્પોસિબલ) L. *In* and *posse* to be able. અશક્ય. Impracticable, that can never take place.

Turned about *vi.* ફરી. Turned round. [Boldly.

Re'solutely *ad.* L. *re; solvo,* I loose, હિંમત રાખીને.

Accost'ed *vt.* (એકોસ્ટેડ) L. *ad; costa,* a rib. કહ્યું. Spoke to.

(56) Ungrate′ful *a.* (અનગ્રેટફુલ) L. *un,* not; *gratus,* thankful. કૃતઘ્ન. Thankless.

Have bestowed′ *vi.* (બિસ્ટોડ) કીધાછે. Have made–done.

In′nocent *a.* (ઇનોસન્ટ) *In,* not, and *noceo,* I hurt. નિરપરાધી. Harmless.

Return *s.* બદલો. Reward. [tages

Benefits *s.* L. *Bene* well and *facio* I do. ફાયદા. Advan-

Pas′sionate *a.* (પેશનેટ) L. *patior,* I suffer. ઝનુની. Full of emotion. [બોલવું. Utterance.

Exclama′tion *s.* (એક્સક્લમેશન) L. *ex*; *clamo,* I cry out.

Approach′ed *v.* (એપ્રોચ્ડ) L. *ad. prope* near. પ્હોંચ્યો. Went to. [child.

In′fant *s.* L. *In* and *feri* to speak. બાળક, છોકરાં. Little

Tramp′ling *pr. p.* (ટ્રેમ્પલિંગ) કચરી–છુંદી નાખવું. Crushing.

He stopped short, તે એકદમ અટક્યો. Paused immediately.

Earn′estness *s.* (અર્નેસ્ટનેસ) આતુરતા. Eagerness.

Had been sensible *vi.* (સેન્સિબલ) L. *sentio,* I feel. ભાન હોત. Had been conscious. [Pity.

Compa′ssion *s.* (કમ્પેશન) L. *con*; *patior,* I suffer. દયા.

Subsid′ed *vi.* (સબસાઇડેડ) L. *sub*; *sideo,* I sit. નરમ પડ્યો. Abated, lessened.

Suffered himself to be led, જ્યાં તેડી ગયા ત્યાં ગયો. Allowed himself to be conducted.

Thanked *v.* પાડ માન્યો. Expressed gratitude.

Pro′mised *v.* L. *Pro* and *mitto* I send. વચન આપ્યું. Made declaration to do something.

Discre′tion *s.* (ડિસ્ક્રીશન) L. *dis*; *cerno,* I separate. ડહાપણ. Judgment, prudence. [him.

Looked him out તારે વાસ્તે શોધી કહાડી. Found out for

Subj′ect *s.* L. *sub* and *Jacio* to throw. વિષય. Topic.

Good-na′ture *s.* L. *natus,* born. ભલાઇ. Goodness.

I will do my best, મારાથી બનશે તેટલું કરીશ. I will try my utmost.

Extrem′ely *adv.* (એક્સટ્રીમલી) L. *extremus* extreme અતિશય. Very much.

I begin to like reading extremely, મને વાંચવું બહુ ગમવા માંડયું છે.

Con'stantly *ad.* L. *con; sto,* I stand. હમેશ Continually.

(57) Distinct' *a.* (ડિસ્ટિંક્ટ) L. *dis; tinctus,* marked off. ખુલ્લું. Open, plain.

THE GOOD-NATURED LITTLE BOY.

Good-na'tured *a.* (ગુડ-નેચર્ડ) પરગજુ. Kindhearted.

To walk to a village, ગામ જવાને. To go to a village.

Contain'ing *ger.* L. *con* and *teneo* I hold. માં ભરીને. Having.

That was to serve him, તેને ચાલવાને હતો. That was to last for a full day.

Pro'vision *s.* (પ્રોવિઝન) L. *pro* and *video* I see. ખોરાક. Food.

To serve *inf.* L. *serveo* I keep. ચાલવાનો. To supply with food.

Half-starved *a.* (હાફ-સ્ટાર્વ્ડ) ભૂખે અધમુઓ થયલો. Suffering from hunger.

Wag'ging *p. p.* હલાવતો. Moving to and fro.

Seeming *p. p.* દેખાતો. Appearing.

Entreat' *inf.* (એનટ્રીટ) L. *en* and *traho* to draw. કાલાવાલા કરવા. To ask earnestly.

Lean *a.* લીન L. *lenis,* soft. સુકો. Thin. Starved.

Fa'mished *a.* (ફૅમિશ્ડ) L. *fames,* hunger. ભૂખેમરતો.

Cer'tainly *ad.* (સર્ટન્લી) L. *certus* certain. ખચીત, બેશક. Most assuredly, without doubt.

He shall share with me, મારામાંથી થોડુંક તેને આપીશ. I shall divide my food with him.

Tasted *v.* ચાખ્યો. Eaten, devoured.

Vict'uals *s.* (વિટ્લ્ઝ) L. *vivo,* I live. ખાવાનું અન્ન. Food.

Fort'night *s.* (ફોર્ટનાઈટ) Contr. from fourteen nights) પખવાડીયું, ચૌદ દીવસ. A period of 14 days.

Fol'lowing *p. p.* (ફોલોઈંગ) પાછળ પાછળ જતો. Going after.

Grati'tude *s.* (ગ્રૅટિટ્યૂડ) L. *Gratus* thankful. ઉપકાર. Thankfulness.

Affec'tion *s.* (એફેક્શન) L. *Ad, facio* to do. હેત. Love.

Groan'ing *pr. p.* (ગ્રોનિંગ) દુઃખમાં ગરક થયેલો. Moaning.
Starved *v* (સ્ટાર્વ્ડ) ભૂખે અધમુઓ થઈ ગયો. Perished with hunger.
Weak *a.* નબળો Feeble.
He was unable to rise, ઉઠવાની પણ તેનામાં ગતિ-તાકાત ન્હોતી. He had no power to get up.
Stay *v.* ઉભો રહું. Stop, pause.
Assist' *inf.* L. *Ad, sisto* to stop મદદ કરવાને. Help, aid.
Return *v.* પાછા આવું, પાછો ફરૂં. Come back.
Neighbourhood *s.* (નેઈબરહુડ) S. *neah* near *bur* a dwelling. પડોસ. Vicinity, adjoining place.
Gathered *v.* એકઠું કીધું. Collected.
(58) Ra'venously *ad.* (રેવનસ્લિ) ભુખ્યા ડાંસની પેઠે. Voraciously.
Chief *a.* L. *caput* the head, મુખ્ય. Principal.
Disease *s.* L. *Dis, otium* ease રોગ. Malady, distemper.
As if his chief disease were hunger. જાણે તેનો મુખ્ય રોગ ભૂખ હોય. As if hunger were the cause of his being ill.
Fetched *vt.* (ફેચ્ડ) લાવ્યો. Brought.
Refreshed' *p. p.* (રિફ્રેશ્ડ) તાજો થયલો, આસુદો થયલો. Reanimated.
After a few trials, થોડીવાર-કેટલાક ફેરા એમ કીધા પછી. After some attempts.
Grazing *ger.* (ગ્રેઝિંગ) ચરવું. Eating grass.
He began grazing, તે ઘાસ ચરવા મંડયો. He began eating grass.
He went on a little further, તે થોડોક આગાડી ગયો. He proceeded a little further, he went a little onward.
Wading about (વેડિંગ-એબાઉટ) L. *adum,* a ford. આમતેમ ફાંફાં મારતો. Walking.
A pond of water, તળાવ. A tank.
Without being able to get out, બ્હાર નિકળવાની શક્તિ વગર. Being unable to come out.
Find *v.* જડવું. To obtain by searching.
Can't you find your way out of this pond? આ તળાવમાંથી નિકળવાનો રસ્તો તમને જડતો નથી? Can't you come out of this pond?
Take *v.* ગોળખુંછું, ધારૂંછું. Consider.
Voice *s.* L. *Voco* I call, અવાજ. Tone of speaking.

I shall be wetted to the skin, હું સમચકા ભોળ થઈશ. I shall be completely drenched—wetted all over.

To help. *inf.* મદદ કરવું. To render assistance, to aid.

Side *s.* બાજુ. Part, direction.

Feeling *p. p.* (લાકડી) લગાડતો. Perceiving by the touch.

Care′fully *ad.* L. *Cura* care. સંભાળથી. With due care.

Feeling very carefully before him, તેની આગાડી (લાકડીથી) પાણી સંભાળથી તપાસતો તપાસતો. Ascertaining very carefully the depth of water.

Lest *conj.* નહી તો. Otherwise. [be drowned.

He should go beyond his depth, તે ડૂબીજાય. He should

Led out *v.* બહાર કાઢ્યો. Took him out.

Bless′ings *s.* (બ્લેસિંગ્ઝ) આશીર્વાદ. Thanks. [way out.

Could grope *vt.* (કુડ-ગ્રોપ) હાથ દઈ દઈને. Should feel one's

He could grope his way home, હું ફાંફાં મારતો મારતો ઘેર ગઈશ. He could search out his way home.

He had not gone far before, થોડેક ગયો એટલામાં. Before he went far.

Battle *s.* લડાઈ. Fight between armies.

Hopping (લાકડાની ઘોડી ઉપર) ખોડંગાતો. Leaping with one instrument.

Crutch′es *s.* (કચીઝ) L. *crux,* a cross. ઘોડી (લંગડાને માટે) A prop for the lame.

Hopping alone upon crutches, લાકડાની ઘોડી ઉપર ટેકો દઈને ચાલતો. Walking with the assistance of wooden props. [protect.

To defend L. *De* and *fendo* I strike. રક્ષણ કરવું. To

Am crip′pled *vi.* (ક્રિપ્લ્ડ) લંગડો થયો છું. Am lame.

Fa′mished L. *fames* famine. ભૂખ્યા અધમૂવો થયો. Starved with hunger.

Could resist′ *vt.* (રિઝિસ્ટ) L. *re; sisto,* I stand. અટકાવી શક્યો. Could oppose—withstand.

Inclina′tion *s.* (ઈન્ક્લિનેશન) L. *in; clino,* I bend. ઈચ્છા. Desire, wish. [To help—assist.

To relieve′ (him) *inf.* L. *re; levo,* I raise. દુઃખ મટાડવું.

Remaining *p. p. adj*. L. *Re* and *maneo* I stay. બાકીનું. Part left.

Vic'tuals *s*. (વિટ્‌લ્સ) L. *Vivo* I live. ખોરાક. Food, provision.

My good man, શેઠજી, ભાઈ સાહેબ. My good sir.

(59) Or you should have more, નહીં તો તમને વધારે આપત. I should have given you more.

Arrived' *v* L. *Ad, rivus* a shore. આવી પહોંચ્યો. Reached.

Bus'iness *s*. કામ. Work.

Returned' *v*. પાછો નીકળ્યો. Went back.

Night closed in, L. *claudo* I shut. રાત પડી. Night came on.

Moon'light *s*. (મૂન્‌લાઈટ) ચંદ્રનો પ્રકાશ, ચાંદરણું. Light of the moon.

Star'light *s*. (સ્ટારલાઈટ) તારાનું અજવાળું. Light of the stars.

To guide (him) રસ્તો સુઝે તેને માટે. To show his way; to conduct him in his way.

(Missed way) ભુલ્યો. Lost.

Lane *s*. ગલી. A narrow way or street.

In turning down a lane, ગલીમાં વળતાં.

Which brought him into a wood, જે (નાળ)માંથી તે એક જંગલમાં આવ્યો. Which led him to a wood.

Wan'dered *v*. ભટક્યા ફર્યું. Rambled.

Path *s*. રસ્તો. Way.

To lead him out, બ્હાર કહાડવાને. To get out.

Tired *p. p.* થાકી ગયેલો. Fatigued.

Bitterly *Ad*. ધ્રાંસ્કાટ. In a bitter manner, Piteously.

Situa'tion (સિટ્યૂએશન) *s*. L. *situs*, a site. હાલત. State, condition.

Remained *vi*. L. *re, maneo* I stay. રહ્યો. Continued.

Had forsak'en *vt*. (ફર્સેઈકન) મુકીને ગયો. Had abandoned.

Handkerchief *s*. (હૅન્‌કરચીફ) રૂમાલ.

Nicely *ad*. ચોકસ રીતે. Carefully.

Pinned *p. p.* ટાંકણીથી બાંધેલો-સીવેલો. Tied by a pin.

Had dropped *vt*. (ડ્રૉપ્ડ) પડી ગયો હતો. Had lost.

Had picked up *vt*. ઉંચકી લીધો હતો. (દાંતથી). Had taken up with the teeth.

Slices *s.* (સ્લાઈસિસ) કકડા. Pieces.
Satisfac'tion *s.* (સેટિસફેકશન) L. *satis* enough *facio* I do, સંતોષ. Gratification.

Break'fast *s.* નાસ્તો. First meal in the day.
Sup'per *s.* સાંજનું ભોજન. Evening meal.
Kind'ness *s.* માયાળુપણું. A kind act.
Is returned *vt. p.* બદલો મળેછે. Is repaid.
Attempted *vt.* કોશિશ કીધી. L. *ad, tempto* I try. Tried.
A kindness is always returned, ગુણ કીધેલો કદી જતો નથી. માયાળુપણાનો બદલો હમેશાં મળેછે. A kind act is always repaid.
It was to no purpose, કંઈ વળ્યું નહીં. In vain.
He scratched his legs (સ્ક્રેચ્ડ) તેના પગને ઉઝેડા પડયા-આપ્યા. He wounded his legs slightly with briers.
Briers *s.* કાંટાવાળી ઝાડી. Plants with thorns, bushes having thorns.
Slipped *vi* (સ્લિપ્ડ) લપસી પડયો. Slided down.
Dirt *s.* કાદવ Mud.
He was just going to give up in despair when, તે છેક નિરાશ થતો હતો એટલામાં.
Feed'ing *pr. p.* (ફીડિંગ) ચરતો. Grazing, eating grass.
Shine *inf.* પ્રકાશવું. To rise and give light.
Crea'ture *s.* (ક્રીચર) L. *creo* I make. પ્રાણી. Animal.
(60) Will let me get upon his back, તેના પર મને બેસવા દેશે. Will let me ride on him, will let me mount his back.
Bring *vt.* લઈ જવું. Take; conduct.
Wood *s.* જંગલ. Forest, jungle.
He may bring me out of the wood, તે મને જંગલની બહાર મુકી દેશે. Will take me out of the forest.
Is accus'tomed *v.* ટેવ પડેલી છે. Is habituated.
To feed *inf.* ચરવાને. To graze.
Neigh'bourhood *s.* પાડોશ. Adjoining parts.
Stroking *p. p.* પંપાળવું. Rubbing gently with the hand.
Opposi'tion *s.* (ઓપોઝીશન) L. *Ob*, in the way, and *pono*, I put. સામું થવું તે.
Proceeded *v.* L. *pro*, *cedo* to go. આગળ વધ્યો. Went further.

The horse let him mount his back, ઘેાડાએ તેને પેાતાની પીઠ ઉપર બેસવા દીધેા. The horse let him get upon his back; allowed him to ride on his back.

O'pening *s.* (ઓપનિંગ) નાકું. છીંડું. Gap.

High'road *s.* સરિયામ-મેાટી રસ્તેા. Highway.

Which led to the high road, જ્યાંથી મેાટી રસ્તા પર નિકળાતું હતું. Which opened into the high-way.

Rejoiced' *v.* (રીજોઈસ્ડ) ખુશ થયેા. Became glad.

Saved *v.* L. *salvus* safe. બચાવી. Rescued from danger.

Good turn સારેા બદલેા. Good service.

Is lost *v.* ફેાકટ જાયછે. Remains unpaid.

A good turn is never lost, કેાઈને સારૂં કીધેલું નિષ્ફળ જતું નથી. ભલા કામનેા બદલેા મળેછેજ. Good service is always repaid.

Had to undergo (અન્ડર્ગેા) આવી પડવાની હતી. Had to suffer from.

So'litary *a.* L *solus*, alone. વસ્તી વગરની. Unfrequented.

Rushed out *vi.* (રશ્ડ-આઉટ) ધસી આવ્યા, નિકળી આવ્યા. Came out suddenly.

Laid hold of, પકડયેા. Caught, seized.

To strip *inf.* ઉતારાવી લેવેા. To deprive.

Were going to strip him of his clothes, તેનાં લુગડાં ઉતારવા જતા હતા. Were going to take off his clothes.

Vi'olence *s.* જોર. Force L. *violo* to injure.

Pursued' *vt.* (પર્સ્યૂડ) L. *pro; sequor*, I follow. પછાડી દેાડયેા. Ran after.

Howl'ing *pr. p.* (હાઉલિંગ) બૂમ પાડતેા પાડતેા. Crying aloud.

Bark'ing *pr. p.* (બાર્કિંગ) ભસ્તેા ભસ્તેા.

Instant *s.* *in* and *sto* I stand પળ. Moment.

Ras'cals *n.* (રેસ્કલ્ઝ) હરામખેારેા. Rogues.

Let us knock them down, આપણે તેઓને પાડી નાંખીએ, ઠેાકીએ-મારીએ. Let us go and beat them.

Knock (નૉક) પાડી નાખેા. Beat down.

Looked up *vt.* ઉંચું જોયું.

Frightened (ફ્રાઈટન્ડ) ગભરાએલેા. Terrified.

Remaining *p. p. a.* બાકી રહેલેા. (The man) who could not flee.

Followed *v.* પાછળ ગયો. Went after.
• Relieved′ *v.* (રીલીવ્ડ) L. *Re* and *levo* to raise. દુખમાંથી છુટો કર્યો. Freed from misery-danger.
Carried *v.* લેવાયલો. Taken. [bringing out.
Helped out *v.* બહાર આણવાને મદદ આપી. Assisted in
In time વખતસર. Opportunely, timely.
Ser′vice *s.* L. *servo* I keep (સર્વિસ) કામ. Favour.
Hedge *s.* (હેજ) વાડ. Thicket. [drels, rogues.
Vil′lains *s.* (વિલન્ઝ) L. *villa,* a farm. હરામખોરો. Scoun-
Robbing *v. n.* લૂટતા. Plundering.
Lame *a.* લંગડો. Crippled.
(61) Hon′est *a.* પ્રમાણિક. Worthy of trust.
Showed *v.* બતાવ્યો. Pointed.
Thanked *v.* આભાર માન્યો. Expressed gratitude.
Gratefully *ad.* L. *gratus* thankful આભારથી. Thankfully.
Defend′ing *pr. p.* (ડિફેન્ડિંગ) L. *de; fendo,* I strike. બચાવ કરવો. Rescuing, helping.
Entertained′ *vt.* બરદાસ્ત કીધી. Were supplied with.
Were entertained with a supper and a bed વાળુ અને બીછાનું આપ્યું. Were given evening food and lodging.
Faithful *a.* L. *fides* faith. નિમકહલાલ. Loyal.
As long as he lived જીવતા સુધી. Till his death.
Forgot *v.* ભુલી ગયો. Left out of memory.
Import′ance *s.* (ઇમ્પૉર્ટન્સ) અગત્ય. Consequence.
Neces′sity *s.* (નેસેસિટિ) L. *ne,* not; *cedo,* I yield. જરૂર. Need. [ted.
Finished *v.* L. *finis* a boundary (વાત) પૂરી કીધી. Comple-
Likely *ad.* ઘણું કરીને. Probably.
True *a.* સાચી. Not false.
• Observed *v.* L. *ob* and *servio* I keep જોયું. Seen.
Surprised *v.* આશ્ચર્ય પામ્યો. Astonished.
Dared *v.* હિમ્મત ધરી. Ventured.
It put me in mind, મને યાદ આવ્યું. It reminded me.
Equally *ad.* તેટલોજ. To the same degree.

Equals, *vt.* (ઇકવલ્સ) L. *æquus*, equal. બરાબરી કરવી. Comes up to. [Sharpness, wisdom.
Sagac′ity *s.* (સૅગૅસિટિ) L. *sagax*, keen-sighted. ચતુરાઇ.
Gra′titude *s.* L. *gratus* thankful. ઉપકાર. Thankfulness.

THE ILL-NATURED BOY.

Ill-natured *a.* (ઇલ-નેઇચર્ડ) ખરાબ સ્વભાવનો. Naturally of a bad disposition. [Unlucky.
Unfortunate *a.* L. Un and *fortuna* chance. કમનસીબ.
Exam′ple *s.* (એગ્ઝામ્પલ) દૃષ્ટાંત. Instance. L. *exemere* to take out. [લીધે. On account of which.
In consequence of which, L. *con*; *sequor*, I follow. એને
Hap′pier *a.* વધારે સુખી. More fortunate; more blessed.
(62) Quar′relsome *a.* (કવૉરલ્સમ) L. *queror*, I complain. કજીઆખોર. Apt to quarrel.
Disagree′able *a.* (ડિસેગ્રીએબલ) L. *dis*; *gratus* pleasng. અણગમતો. Displeasing, offensive.
Imper′tinence *s.* (ઇમ્પર્ટિનન્સ) L. *in*, *per*; *teneo*, I hold. ઉધ્ધતાઇ. Impudence, insolence. [commonly.
Gen′erally *adv.* L. *genus* a race. ઘણું કરીને. In general;
Trusted *v.* વિશ્વાસ રાખતો. Confided.
Courage *s.* (કરેજ) L. *cor* the heart. હિમ્મત. Daring spirit.
He trusted more to his heels than his courage, તે પોતાની હિમ્મત કરતાં એડી ઉપર વધારે વિશ્વાસ રાખતો હતો. હિમ્મત બતાવવા કરતાં ન્હાસવામાં તે બહુ ખબરદાર હતો. He would rather run away than go and shew [courage.
Quarrel *s.* (કવૉરલ) કજીઓ. Brawl.
Had engaged′ (himself) in a quarrel, કજીયો કરતો હતો.
Exact *a.* L. *ex* and *ago* I do. આબેહુબ. True.
Im′age *s.* L. *imago* an image. છબી. Picture.
That was the exact image of himself, જે પોતાના જેવોજ હતો. જે આબેહુબ પોતાના જેવોજ હતો. Who bore exact likeness to him.
Trou′blesome *a.* (ટ્રબલ્સમ) L. *turbo*, I disturb. તોફાની, દુઃખદાયક. Annoying, vexatious.

Sur´ly *a.* (સર્લિ) ચીઢીઓ. Ill-natured, of sour temper, choleric. [every horse.

At the heels of every horse, દરેક ઘોડાની પાછળ. After

Wor´rying *a.* (વરીંગ) હેરાન કરવું. Harassing.

Reason *s.* L. *ratio* reason. કારણ. Cause.

Were disliked´ *vi.* (ડિસલાઈકડ) (*dis* ; and like) ધિક્કારતા હતા. Were despised—hated.

Ale´house *s.* (એઈલહાઉઝ) પીઠું. Tavern, liquor shop.

Intend´ed *v.* L. *in, tendo* to stretch. ઈરાદો કીધો. Thought.

Holiday *s.* કામ વગરનો—નિરાંતનો દિવસ. Day of rest.

Amuse *v.* આનંદ કરવો. Take delight.

Pleased *v.* ચાહ્યું. Liked.

Delighted *v.* ખુશ થયો. Pleased.

Liberty *s.* L. *liber* free. છુટ, સ્વતંત્રતા. Freedom.

Fine *a.* ખુશનુમા. Pleasant.

Flock *s.* ટોળું. A company of beasts.

He began his walk, ચાલવા માંડયું. He took his way.

Enter *inf.* દાખલ કરવું. To give entrance.

That he wanted them to enter, જેમાં તેઓને લઈ જવા માંગતો હતો.

Stand still, ઉભા રહો. Stop.

Close to = L. *claudo* I shut. પાસે. near.

For fear, રખેને. Lest. [terrify.

Should fright´en *vt.* (શુડ-ફ્રાઈટ્ન) બ્હીવડાવે. Should

To be sure ખચીત. Most certainly.

Suppose´ *v.* L. *sub* and *pono* I put. ધારૂંછું. Think.

Sprang *vt.* Jumped. કૂદી પડયો.

In confu´sion (કન્ફ્યૂઝન) L. *con* ; *fundo,* I pour ગભરાટમાં. In disorder.

(63) Enjoy *inf.* આનંદ માનવો. To take delight in.

Sport *s.* ગમત. Diversion.

Tiger seemed to enjoy this sport, આ ખેલથી ટાઈગરને મઝા પડી એમ લાગ્યું. Tiger was delighted at the sport.

Triumph *s.* (ટ્રીયમ્ફ) L. *triumphus,* a hymn to Bacchus. જયનો આનંદ. Exultation.

In the midst of his triumph, ફત્તેહના આનંદમાં.
Happened to attack એવું બન્યું કે હુમલો કીધો. Chanced to fall upon.
Ram *s.* (રૅમ) મેંઢો, ઘેટો.
Faced about, સામે થયો. Came in opposition to.
Aimed *v.* તાક્યો. Directed towards.
Blow *s.* ઘા ; ટક્કર. Beating with the head.
Enemy *s.* L. *e* and *amicus* friendly. દુશ્મન. Foe.
Aimed a blow at his enemy, પોતાના દુશ્મન તરફ ઘા તાક્યો.
Force *s.* જોર. Violence.
Dexterity *s.* L. *dexter* the right hand. ચપળતા. Cleverness.
Knocked *v.* ગડબોલીયા ખવડાવ્યાં. Beat down.
Over and over *ad.* ઘણીવાર, ઉપરાચાપરી. Many times.
Obliged him to limp, લંગડાતા લંગડાતા ન્હાસવું પડયું. Was forced to run away limping.
Ca′pable *adj.* શક્તિવાન. Fit.
Diverted *v.* L. *de* and *verto* to turn. મજા પડી. Pleased.
Timi′dity *s.* બીચકારાંપણું. Cowardice.
Laughed heartily, ખુબ હસ્યો. Laughed from the heart—with all the heart.
Misfor′tune *s.* (મિસફૉર્ચ્યૂન) હાર. Ill success.
Provoked *v.* L. *pro* and *voco* to call. ગુસ્સે થયો. Enraged.
Treatment *s.* L. *traho* to draw. વર્તન. Usage.
Hit *v.* વાગ્યો. Wounded.
Full *adv.* સચોટ. Exactly.
Tem′ples *s.* (ટેમ્પલ્સ) L. *temporus*, the fatal spot. લમણાં.
Which hit him full upon the temples, જેથી તેના લમણામાં સાબીત વાગ્યું.
Perceiving *p. p.* L. *per*, *capio* to take. જોઈને. Seeing; observing.
Fancied *v.* કલ્પના કીધી. Thought ; imagined.
Owner *s.* ધણી. A person who owns.
Prudent *adj.* L. *prudens* prudent. ડહાપણ ભરેલું. Wise.
To escape *inf.* ન્હાસી જવું. To flee.
As speedily as possible જેમ બને તેમ જલદીથી. As quickly as could be managed. L. *posse* to be able.

Recovered *v.* સારો થયો. Got better.

• He had scarcely recovered from the smart before, ચચરાટ ભાગ્યેજ મટયો એટલામાં.

Smart *s.* (સ્માર્ટ) ચચરાટ. Sharp, pungent pain.

Had occa'sioned *vt.* (ઑકેઝન્ડ) L. *ob; cado*, I fall. થયો હતો. Had caused.

Mischie'vous *adj.* તોફાની. Turbulent.

He felt as mischievous as ever, પાછો અગાઉની માફક તોફાન કરવા લાગ્યો. He began to make mischief as ever.

•Stile *s.* (સ્ટાઇલ) ઓડીબારૂં (વાડ પરથી જવા આવવાનું). A set of steps to cross over a fence.

Help me up with this pot of milk, આ દુધનો તામડો મારે માથે ચઢાવવા લાગો.

To rest *inf.* દમખાવો. To repose.

Pre'sently *adv.* L. *pre.* and *esse* to be. તરતજ. At once; without loss of time.

Pud'ding *s.* (પુડિંગ) દુધની ખીર. A preparation of milk, eggs, flour, &c.

Miss *s.* બાઈ. The title of a young woman or girl.

(64) Roast *a.* (રોસ્ટ) ભુજવેલો. Baked in fire, heated.

Beef *s.* ગાયનું માસ. Cow's flesh.

Cous'ins *s.* L. *con.* and *sanguis* blood. Children of an uncle or aunt. પિત્રાઈ ભાઈઓ.

We shall be very merry this evening, આજ સાંજે હમને બહુ મઝા પડશે. We shall enjoy great pleasure this evening.

Assure' *vt.* (ઍશ્યુર) L. *ad; securus*, secure. નક્કી કહુંછું. Say confidently.

Jug *s.* (જગ) તામડો.

Pretend'ed *vt.* (પ્રિટેન્ડેડ) L. *pre* before; *tendo*, I stretch. ડોળ ધાલ્યું. Feigned.

To fix. *inf* L *figo*, I fix. ગોઠવું, મુકવું. To set.

Just as she had hold of it, જેવો તામડો તેણે પકડયો તેવોજ. Just as she had seized it.

Push *s.* આચકો. Jerk, shock.

He gave a little push, તેને જરા આચકો માર્યો. He gave it a shock.

Had stum'bled *vi.* (સ્ટમ્બલ્ડ) ઠોકર વાગી હોય. Had fallen down.

Overturned' *vt.* (ઓવર્ટર્ન્ડ) ઉંધું વાળ્યું. Upset.

Give my kind love (to). મારી તરફથી મથ્થા હેતથી બોલાવજે.
Give my kind regards to.
Prank *s.* (પ્રાન્ક) ચેષ્ટા, તોફાન. Mischief.
Encouraged *v.* L. *en* and *cor cordis* the heart. ઉત્તેજન આપ્યું. Gave courage to. [certain.
Cer'tainly *adv.* ચોકસ રીતે. Beyond doubts. L. *Certus*,
Escaped *v.* બચી ગયો. Freed (himself). [Results.
Con'sequences *s.* L. *con* and *sequor* I follow. પરિણામો.
Applaud'ing *pr. p.* (ઍપ્લૉડિંગ) L. *ad; plaudo*, I clap. ફુલાતો ફુલાતો. Praising, commending.
Ingenu'ity *s.* (ઇન્જેન્યૂઇટિ) L. *in*, into; *geno*, I beget. કરામત, ચતુરાઇ. Cleverness, skill. [of a village.
Green *s.* પાદર. An open ground near the entrance
Desired *v.* ઇચ્છ્યું. Asked earnestly. L. *Desidero* I desire.
Leave *s.* રજા. Permission.
Were at play, રમતા હતા. Were playing.
It was his turn, તેનો વારો આવ્યો. He got his turn or time. [Satisfied.
Contented *v.* L. *con* and *tendo* to stretch. સંતોષ પામ્યો.
Opportu'nity *s.* L. *ob* and *porto* I carry. તક. Fit occasion; convenient time.

To fling *inf.* ફેંકવું. To throw or cast.
Muddy *adj.* કાદવવાળી Miry; full of mud.
Di'tch *s.* ખાઇ. A moat; a trench cut in the ground.
Brink *s.* કોર, કોરણ. Edge.
Out'ermost *a.* (આઉટરમોસ્ટ) સઉથી બહારનો-અગાડીનો Being farthest out.

Vi'olent *adj.* જોરબંધ. Forcible. L. *violo* to injure.
Tumbled *v.* અથડાયો, ધક્કો લાગ્યો. Fell against.
Scram'bled out *vi.* (સ્ક્રૅમ્બલ્ડ-આઉટ) Eng. *scram:* to snatch at. બહાર નિકળ્યા. Came out.

Plight *s.* સ્થિતિ. State; condition.
Pun'ish *inf.* શિક્ષા કરવી. To beat.
Pat'ted *vt.* થબડાક મારી. Struck gently with the hand.
Snarling *ger.* ઘુરકવું. Growling.

Growling *ger.* દાંતીઆં કહાડી ઘુરકવું.

•(65) (to) Desist′ *snf.* (ડેસિસ્ટ) L. *de*; *sisto-sto*, I stand. અટકાવવું, બંધપાડવું. Stop.

Impu′nity *s.* (ઇમ્પ્યુનિટિ) L. *in*, not; *pœna*, punishment. શિક્ષાની માફી. Freedom from punishment or injury.

He escaped with impunity, શિક્ષા થયા વગર તે બચી ગયો.

Jack′ass *s.* (જૅકેસ) ગધેડો. The male of the ass.

Nobody was within sight, નજર પહોંચે એટલામાં કોઇ નહોતું. Nobody appeared near.

•Bunch *s.* (બન્ચ) ઝુમખો. A collection.

Set *v.* નહસાડયો. Placed after.

To wor′ry *inf.* (ૡ-ઉવરિ) હેરાન કરવા. To harass.

Amused *v.* L. *a*, *musa* a muse. ખુશ કીધો. Pleased; gave delight. [ફાવ્યો નહીં.

It did not fare so well with Tiger, એમાં ટાઇગર કંઇ

Received *v.* L. *re capio* to take. મેળવી, ખાધો. Took.

Severe *adj.* L. *severus* severe. સખત. Forcible.

On the spot તેજ જગાએ. On the very place.

He was biting the animal's heels જનાવરને પગે બચકું ભરવા જતો હતો. He was going to give the animal a bite. [બેતમા, બેપરવાઇ. Carelessness.

Unconcern′ *s.* (અનકન્સર્ન) L. *un*, *con*; *cerno*, I sift.

With the greatest unconcern, છેક બેપરવાઇથી. With the greatest carelessness.

Way-side *s.* રસ્તાની બાજુએ. Road-side.

Gown *s.* (ગાઉન) જભ્ભો. Coat.

Straw-hat *s.* (સ્ટ્રૉ-હૅટ) પરાળની ટોપી. Hat made of straw.

Object *s.* L. *ob* and *jacio* I throw. Thing.

Compas′sion *s.* L. *con* and *patior* I suffer દયા. Pity.

Trick *s.* હિકમત, લુચ્ચાઇ. Mischief, a slyfraud.

Heartily *ad.* ખરા જીગરથી. Sincerely.

Pleas′ure *s.* ખુશી. Willingness L. Placeo please.

Guided *v.* રસ્તો બતાવ્યો. Directed.

To play (on) him some trick. તેની ચેષ્ટા કરવાનો, તેની સાથે યુક્ચાઈ રમવાનો. To do mischief to him.

That lay by the road-side જે રસ્તાની બાજુએ હતો. That was upon the road-side.

(66) Perceived *v.* પામી ગયો. L. *per* and *capio* to take. Found out.

Trick *s.* યુક્ચાઇ. L. *tricor trick.* A sly fraud.

Sud′den *adj.* ઓચિંતી. Unexpected. [to bite.

Snap *s.* (સ્નૅપ) એકદમ બચકું ભરવું. A sudden attempt

Made a snap at his fingers તેની આંગળીને બચકું ભર્યું. Bit his fingers suddenly with the teeth.

Getting them between his teeth. દાંત વચ્ચે લઈને.

Wick′ed *adj.* ક્રૂર. Cruel.

Roared out *vi.* (રોર્ડ-આઉટ) બૂમે બૂમ પાડી. Cried aloud.

Consented *v.* L. *con* and *sentio* I feel. કબૂલ કીધું. Agreed.

Scoun′drel *s.* (સ્કાઉન્ડ્રલ) L. *abscondo* I keep out of view. હરામખોર. Villain, rogue.

Injured *v.* નુકસાન કીધેલું. Done injury.

Be assured ખાતરી રાખજે. Bear fully in mind.

Repent′ *v.* પસ્તાવો કરજે. Feel for evil done.

Pun′ishment *s.* L. *punio I* punish. શિક્ષા. Pain inflicted for a crime.

Imag′ine *v.* L. *imago* an image. ધારે, કલ્પના કરે. Suppose, think.

Enough′ *adj.* જોઇએ તેટલા. Sufficient.

Con′sequences *s.* L. *con* and *sequor* I follow. પરિણામો. Results; fruits.

He had enough of the consequences તેને જોઈતો બદલો. મળ્યો હતો. [disposition.

Ill-nature *s.* L. *natus* born. દુષ્ટ સ્વાભાવ. Cruel

Dif′ficult *adj.* L. *dis* and *facilis* easy. અઘરૂં. Hard to be done. [Leave off.

To overcome′ *inf.* (ઓવરકમ) બંધ પાડવી, છોડી દેવી. To

That have been long indulged. *in dulcis*, sweet. જે ઘણો વખત થયાં (ટેવ) પડી ગઇ હોય છે. That have long been practised,

Sup′port *inf* L. *sub* and *porto* to carry. ટેકો દેવો. Prop.
By means of વડે. With the instrumentality of.
Pulling *p. p.* તુરત બહાર કહાડીને. Taking out at once.
Present′ *s.* L. *pre* and *sentio*. I feel. નજરાણું. Gift.
Stopping *p. p.* વાંકુ વળવું. To bend down.
Dif′ficulty *s.* L *dis* and *facilis* easy મુશ્કેલી. Uneasiness.
To pick up, ઉંચકી લેવાને. To take up.
Knocked the stick away, લાકડીને આચકો મારી ખસેડી નાખી. Pushed away the stick.
The beggar fell upon his face. તે ભિખારૂ ઉંધે મ્હોડે પડયો. He threw himself upon his face.
Snatched up *vt.* (સ્નૅચ્ડ-અપ) ઉંચકી-ઝુટવી લીધી. Took away by force. [could practise.
Had it in his power to play એનાથી થઇ શક્યો. He
Pursued *p. p.* L. *per* and *sequor* I follow. પાછળ લાગવું. Followed.

Or′chard *s.* (ઑર્ચર્ડ) વાડી. A fruit-garden.
Was preparing *v.* L. *pre.* and *pario* prepare. તૈયારી કરતો હતો. Was on the point.
(67) to clam′ber over *inf.* (ક્લૅમ્બર-ઓવર) ચઢી જવું. ઓળંગી જવું. To cross over.
Fence *s.* (ફેન્સ) વાડ. Hedge.
Agony *s. Gr. agon* a contest અતિ વેદના. Great pain.
Terror *s.* L. *terreo* I frighten બ્હીક. Fear.
Agony of terror, બ્હીકની અતિવેદના. Great pain of fear.
Rough′ly *adv.* ક્રુરતાથી. Cruelly; mercilessly
Without detec′tion (ડિટેક્શન) L. *de*; *tego* I cover. પકડાયા વગર. Without being detected—found out.
Pun′ishment *s.* L. *punio* I punish શિક્ષા. Pain inflected for a crime.

Deserve′ *v.* L. *de* and *servo* I keep. પાત્ર છો. Are fit for.
To lash *inf.* ચાબકા મારવા. To beat (with a whip).
Severely *adv.* L. *severus* severe. સખત રીતે. Cruelly; [forcibly.
In vain *adv.* ફોગટ. Fruitlessly

Protest´ed *vi* (પ્રોટેસ્ટેડ) L. *pro; testis* a witness. પ્રતિજ્ઞાપૂર્વક કહ્યું. Said solemnly, affirmed.

In´nocent *adj.* L. *in* and *noceo* I hurt નિર્દોષ Faultless.

Begged for *v.* માગણી કીધી. Requested.

Mercy *s.* દયા. Kind feeling-treatment.

Rascal *s.* હરામખોર. Rogue.

In spite of, છતાં. Notwithstanding.

Prot´esta´tions *s.* L. *pro* and *testis* a witness. ખાતરી ભરેલી રીતે કેહેવું. Solemn declaration.

Enough´ *adv.* પુષ્કળ. Sufficiently.

Turned out *v.* હાંકી કહાડયો. Drove out.

Turned (him) out of the orchard. વાડીની બ્હાર કહાડી મૂકયો. Drove him out of the garden.

Slunk away *vi.* (સ્લન્ક-અવે) સંતાતો ચાલ્યો ગયો. Sneaked off.

Bit´terly *adv.* ખાતીકાઢ. In a bitter manner.

Beaten. શિક્ષા થઈ હતી. (Had been) punished.

Impu´nity (ઈમ્પ્યુનિટ) L. *in* not *pœna* punishment. શિક્ષાની માફી. Freedom from punishment or injury.

Determined *v.* L. *de* and *terminus* a limit. ઠરાવ કીધો. Resolved.

Behave´ *inf.* વરતવું. To conduct oneself.

For the future ભવિષ્યમાં. L. *futurus* future. In the time to come.

Sufferings *s.* L. *sub* and *fero* I bear. સંકટો. Miseries.

Were not yet at an end, હજુ પૂરાં થયાં નહોતાં. Were not yet completed.

He felt himself seized again, તેને પાછો પકડયો હોય એમ તેને લાગ્યું. He felt he was again laid hold of.

Entreated *v.* કાલાવાલા કીધા. Begged earnestly.

Begged *v.* માગી. Asked for.

Pardon *s.* L. *per* and *dono* I give. માફી. Forgiveness.

Thrashed *vi.* (થ્રેશડ) માર માર્યો. Beat severely with a stick.

Would part with તેને છોડી દે. He would let him go.

He would part with him, તેના હાથમાંથી ન્હાસી જાય. He would escape from his hand.

Roaring *p. p.* ચીસેચીસ પાડતો. Crying aloud.

(68) Expected *v.* L. *Ex* and *specto* I look આશા રાખી. Hoped. Further *adj.* વધારે. More.

Da′mage *s.* (ડેમેજ) L *damnum*, loss, *gero* I bear. માર ખાવોતે. Punishment.

Was mistaken ભૂલ ખાધી હતી. Was not right in his thought.

Power *s.* સત્તા. Possession; authority.

Troop *s.* Crowd. L. *Turba* a crowd. ટોળું.

They all set up a shout, તેઓ સઘળાએ બુમ પાડી. They all cried out—shouted out.

Per′secuting *pr. p.* (પર્સિક્યૂટિંગ) L. *per*; *sequor*, I follow. દુઃખ દેવું. Harassing, annoying.

Pinched *vt.* (પિન્ચ્ડ) ચીમટા દીધા, ચ્હોંટીઓ દીધી.

Handfuls of dirt (હૅન્ડફુલ્સ) ધુળના મુઠે મુઠાઓ ખોભલાઓ.

Bore him away, લઇ ગયો. Carried him away.

Disagreeable (ડિસેગ્રીઅબ્લ) *Dis, ad, gratus*, pleasing. સંતાપ ભરેલી, Sorrowful.

Jack′ass *s.* ગધેડો. The male of the ass.

Teased *v.* ખીજવ્યો હતો. Vexed.

Making a sudden spring, એકદમ કુદકો મારીને. Jumping upon his back suddenly.

Renewed′ *v.* L *Re* and *noves* new. પાછું જારી કીધા. Repeated, set up again.

Might *s.* L. *Magnus* great. જોર. Strength.

Pre′sently *adv.* L. *pre* and *esse* to be. લાગલોજ. At once.

Bore *v.* લઇગયો. Carried.

Enemies *s.* L *E, amicus* a friend. દુશ્મન. Foes.

Impos′sible *a.* L. *In, posse* to be able અશક્ય. Impracticable.

In′stant *s.* L. *in* and *sto* I stand. પળ. Moment.

Being dashed *p. p.* પટકાઈ જવું. Being struck against.

Hurried *v.* જલદીથી લઇગયા. Taken hastily.

Consid′erable *a.* L. *Con* and *sideo* I sit. લાંબા, ઘણા. Long.

Short *ad.* એકદમ. At once.

Prancing *v. n.* કુદતા; Jumping.

Fury *s*. L. *Furo* to rage. ગુસ્સો. Rage. [Instantly.
Imme'diately *ad*. L. *In* and *medius* middle. તરતજ.
Pit'iable *a*. L. *Pius* pious. દયામણી. That would excite compassion.
Situa'tion *s*. L. *sto* I stand સ્થિતિ. State, condition.
Assisted *vi*. L. *Ad*, *sisto* I stand. મદદ કીધી. Helped.
Unfor'tunate *a*. L. *Un* not and fortuna chance. અભાગ્યો. Unlucky.
Lei'sure *s*. L. *Licet* it is permitted. ફુરસદનો વખત. Time sufficient, spare time.
To reflect' upon L. *Re flecto* I bend. વિચાર કરવાને. To meditate upon, to think of.
Behav'iour *s*. વર્તણુક. Conduct.
Exposed *v*. મૂક્યો. L. *Ex* and *pono* I put. Placed.
Variety of misfortunes જુદી જુદી જાતનાં દુઃખો. Sufferings of different kinds.
Determined *v*. ઠરાવ કીધો. L. *De* and *terminus* a boundary. Resolved.
Sincer'ity *s*. અંતઃકરણ. L. *Sine without* and sera wax. Honesty of purpose.
Recovered *v*. સાજો થયો. Came to a good state.
Ac'cident *s*. *Ad* and *cado* to fall. અકસ્માત બનાવ. Sudden occurrence.
(69) Care'ful *a*. L. *cura* care. સંભાળવાળો. Mindful.
Opportu'nity *s*. L. *Ob* and *porto* I carry. તક. Fit time.
Anx'ious *a*. L. *Ango* I vex. આતુર. Eager.
To commit' *inf*. L. *Con* and *mitto* to send. કરવાને. To do.
Species *s*. જાત. Kind.
Surprising *p. p.* આશ્ચર્યકારક. Astonishing.
Dif ferently *ad*. L. *Dis* and *fero* I bear. જુદી જુદી રીતે. In quite the reverse manner.
Fared L. *fero* I bear. (દુઃખ) પામ્યા. Suffered.
Except'ing *pr. p.* L. *ex* and *capio* I take. બાદ કરતાં, સિવાય. Leaving out, to the exclusion of.
Conside'ring *pr. p.* L. *Con*, *sideo* I sit. વિચાર કરતાં. Thinking.
Ill *ad*. ખરાબ રીતે. Badly.

Used *v.* L. *Utor*, I use. તેની સાથે વર્તણુક ચલાવી હતી. |Treated.
Want *v.* ની ગરજ પડે. જોઈએ. Require.
Assist'ance *s.* L. *Ad.* and *sisto* to stop. મદદ. Help.
Meanest *s.* નીચમાં નીચ. . Vulgar, basest.
Lowest *a.* હલકામાં હલકા. Most vulgar.
Pur'pose *s.* L. *pro* and *pono* I put. મતલબ. Effect.
Ex'ercises *s.* L. *Ex* and *arceo* to employ. કસરત. Bodily exertion.
Employ'ment *s.* કામ, રોજગાર. Business, engagement.
Unmind ful *a.* બેદરકાર. Negligent, careless.
Relate' *inf.* *Re* and *latus* carried વર્ણન કરવું. To give an account.

AN OUTLINE HISTORY OF INDIA.

The Invasion of Darius :—During the lifetime of Buddha, B. C. 521, Darius Hystaspes, king of Persia, invaded India and conquered the Punjab and part of Sind.

The Invasion of Alexander the Great :—Alexander the Great, king of Macedon was the next invader of India. He defeated Porus, king of the Punjab, B. C. 327.

On the death of Alexander the Great, Selucus, one of his generals, invaded India and defeated Chandragupta, king of Magadha, B. C. 312. Peace was soon concluded.

The Bactrian Greeks :—The Bactrians, or the people of Balkh to the north of Afganistan, were the next rulers of India. For many years they ruled over Sind, the Punjab, and Afganistan.

The Mahomedan Invasions of India :—Mahmud Casim, a Mussulman Arab, invaded and conquered Sind. A. D. 712. But the true period of the Mahomedan invasions dates from the end of the tenth century.

NEARLY SEVEN DYNASTIES HAVE RULED OVER INDIA.

1 THE GAZNI DYNASTY.

Sabaktgin, first of the Gazni Dynasty, was originally a Turkey slave; but by his bravery and abilities he rose to be monarch of a vast empire. He was attacked in the valley of Peshawar by the Brahman king of Lahor, named Jaipal. Being enraged at this, he overran the whole of the Punjab and twice defeated Jaipal. Sabaktgin died in 996. Reigned 976-996.

Mahmud of Gazni, the most remarkable of the family, was born in 976. He made 17 expeditions into India. The most famous of these were the 12th and the 16th.

In 1018 he set out with a large army to invade the wealthy city of Kanauj, the Raja of which gave himself up to his authority. From thence Mahmud advanced to Mathura, the sacred city of the Hindus on the Jamna. The city was plundered, and the holy temple was spoiled of all its riches, 1019. In 1024, he marched against Somnath in the Gujarat Peninsula, and besieged the holy temple in it, which fell into his hands. Reigned 996-1030.

II. THE GHOR DYNASTY (1193-1205).

Shahab-u-din, or Mahmud Ghori, was the founder of the Mahomedan power in India. After conquering Gazni in 1181, he entered India and advanced towards Delhi, but was defeated by Prithvi Raj in the first battle of Panipat, 1191. Two years afterwards Mahmud again marched upon Delhi and defeated Prithvi Raj, with his allies, at Thaneshwar (1193).

The second battle of Thaneshwar is one of those decisive battles of the world which result in passing the Government of a country from one nation to another.

In 1194 Mahmud advanced on Kanauj and totally defeated Raja Jaichand at Chandrawar in the Doab. With him ended the house of Ghor. Reigned 1193-1205.

III. THE SLAVE DYNASTY. (1206—1290)

Kutub-u-din was originally a slave of Mahmud, and raised himself by his bravery and military talents. He succeeded Mahmud Ghori at Delhi, and his successors are known as the Slave Kings. Reigned 1206-1210.

Altamash, was the greatest of the Slave kings. He conquered the kings of Gizni and Sind, and annexed the dominions to his own. He also subdued the Khilji chiefs in Behar and Bengal. Reigned 1210-1235.

Razia Begum, daughter of Altamash, was a woman of great energy and ability, and at first showed all the qualities of a ruler. She, however, displeased the nobles by showing great favour to a low-born youth; for which she was deposed and put to death. Reigned 1236-1239.

Balban was Vazir of Nasur-u-din. He was a very brave man and kept his army in a high state of discipline. The great event of his reign was the rebellion of Tughral, Governor of Bengal. Reigned 1265-1287.

IV. THE KHILJI DYNASTY (1290-1321)

Jalal-u-din, the first of this family, was vazir of the Sultan Kaikubad, whom he killed and became himself the emperor of Delhi. He was murdered by his nephew Alaudin. Reigned 1288-1295.

Alaudin Khilji was a brave warrior, and repulsed the Moguls several times with great loss. He subjugated Gujarat in 1297, and in 1303 took the fortress of Chitore, the capital of the Raja of Mewar. In his time Malek Kafur conquered the whole of the Deccan. He died by poison. Reigned 1296-1315.

V. THE TAGHLAK DYNASTY (1321 1412).

Mahmud Taghlak, the second sovereign of the line, succeeded to the throne in 1325. He was one of the cleverest and the most learned of the Delhi kings. He had sent a large army for the conquest of China, but it returned unsuccessful. During his reign the Brahmani dynasty was founded. He was famous for his madness and cruelty. Reigned 1325-1351.

Ferozshah, nephew of Mahmud, was the third sovereign of the Toghlak family. He was a good king, and built public works for the good of his people. The last of this line was overthrown by Timur. Reigned 1351–88.

Timur or Tamerlane, was originally a Tatar khan. He defeated Sultan Mahmud and entered Delhi, which was plundered by his soldiers, 1398. After a short stay at Delhi, he returned to his native country with a large amount of money and hundreds of men as slaves. He was very cruel.

VI. SAYYED AND LODI DYNASTIES (1412-1526.)

The Sayyed Dynasty (1412-1450):—Four kings of this family ruled at Delhi.

Buhlol Lodi, the first of the Lodi dynasty, was a brave and energetic ruler. For 26 years he carried on war with the Sultan of Jaunpur, which city was finally subdued. During his reign his son Sikandar established his authority over Behar and the whole of Northern India. Reigned 1450-1488.

Ibrahim Lodi was a weak and cruel sovereign of Delhi. He was attacked and defeated by Baber at the battle of Paniput, 1526. Ibrahim was the last of the Lodi family. Reigned 1517-1526.

VII. THE MOGUL DYNASTY.

Baber, a decendant of Timur and the founder of the Mogul power in India, was born in 1483. In 1526 he defeated Ibrahim Lodi on the field of Paniput and called himself Emperor of Delhi. After this he defeated Sanga, Raja of Mewar, at Sikri (1527). He then besieged and took Chanderi in Malwa, 1528. In the same year Behar and Bengal also submitted to his arms. He died in 1530 to save the life of his son Humayun. He was brave, patient, honest, and generous. Reigned 1526-1530.

Humayun, son of Baber, succeeded as emperor of Delhi in 1530. His great enemy was Shir Shah, a Pathan chief, who defeated him in the battles of Buxar (1539) and Kanauj (1540), and drove him out of India. In 1555 Humayun, who had taken refuge at the Persian Court, returned to India and regained Delhi, Agra, and Lahor from the successor of Shir Shah. He died in 1556. Reigned 1530-1540, Restored 1556 (8 months).

Akbar, the greatest of the Mogul Emperors, was a boy of 13 years when he ascended the throne of Delhi, 1556. During his minority the kingdom of Delhi was governed by his chief minister Beheram. In 1560 Akbar took the reins of government into his hands. He subdued in succession the Rajputs of Maiwar, Gujarat, Behar, Bengal, Orissa, Kashmir, Sind, Kandahar; also Ahmadnagar, Khandesh, and part of Berar. Akbar died in 1605. He was brave, learned, humane and sober. He made great reforms in his government and framed a Code of Revenue called Ain-i-Akbari. Reigned 1556-1605.

Selim, son of Akbar, ascended the throne of Delhi with the title of Jehangir or the Conqueror of the World, in 1605. In 1611 he married Nurjehan, a beautiful

lady. During the greater part of his reign, Jehangir was troubled by his son Shah-Jehan. Jehangir died in 1627. Reigned 1605-1627.

Shah-Jehan succeeded to the throne of Delhi in 1627. During his reign wars were carried on in the Deccan and Kabul, which he brought to successful terms. In 1632 he drove out the Portuguese from Bengal. He had four sons, Dara, Morad, Shujah and Aurangzebe, all of different characters. He was deposed by Aurangzebe in 1658. Reigned 1627-1658.

Aurangzebe, during whose reign the Mogul power reached the summit of its glory and power, put to death his elder brothers and called himself the emperor of Delhi. He greatly enlarged his dominions and extended his power from the Indus to Cape Comorin. He suffered great opposition from the warlike tribes of the Mahrattas under Shivajee and the Rajputs He died in 1707. He was a zealous Mahomedan and the last of the illustrious sovereigns of the Mogul dynasty. He was a man of great abilities, but cunning, deceitful, and cruel. Reigned 1658-1707.

LIVES OF EMINENT PERSONS.

Robert Clive, Baron of Plassey and the founder of the British Empire in India, was born in 1725. At the age of 19 he was sent to India as a writer but he soon quitted that office for the army. He first distinguished himself at the siege of Arcot. In 1751 he defeated Raja-Sahib at Arnee, and in 1752 at Coveʒepauk. After these victories he turned his arms against Surajah Dowlah, the Nabob of Oude, and defeated him on the field of Plassey, 1757. He then went to England, and was made a peer. He put an end to his life in 1774.

Sir Eyre Coote, a distinguished general, was born in 1726. He came to India in 1754 and distinguished himself at the sieges of Chandernaggar and Pondicherry. After these victories he took part in the war against Hydar Ali, and defeated him in the battles of Porto Novo and Sholinghar. He died in 1783.

Lord Lake, a distinguished general, was born in 1744. In 1800 he came to India as Commander-in-Chief and defeated Scindia at Delhi and Laswaree, 1803. He also defeated Holkar's army at Furakkabad and Dig, 1804. He died in 1809.

Shivajee, the founder of the Mahratta power in India, was born in 1627. He rose to power by small acts of robbery, and gradually collected a band of hardy men. He at length became master of a considerable territory and an object of terror to Aurangzebe. In 1658 he murdered the Bijapore general, and in 1664 and 1670, plundered Surat. He died in 1680. He was brave, warlike, and ambitious.

Runjeetsing, "the Lion of the Punjab" was born in 1780. He spent his whole life in extending his dominions and training his army after the European fashion. He died in 1839.

FRENCH GENERALS.

Joseph Dupleix was an intelligent and ambitious French statesman. In 1742 he was appointed Governor of Pondicherry and Director-General of the French factories in India. In 1746 he attempted to take Fort St. David, but failed. After this he took part in the contest for the thrones of Hyderabad and the Carnatic. He died in 1716.

Monsieur Bussy, a brave French general was born in 1718. He gained great military renown in the

Deccan and established French influence at the court of Nizam. He was, however, recalled by Count de Lally to help him in the attack of Fort St. George. Bussy was taken prisoner by the English at the siege of Wandewash, but was shortly released. He died in 1783.

Count De Lally, an Irishman, was a famous French general. In 1758 he was made Governor of Pondicherry. In the same year he attacked and took Fort St. David. He then recalled Mr. Bussy to help him in the attack of Fort St. George, but the attempt proved unsuccessful. In 1760 he was defeated by Sir Eyre Coote near Wandewash, after which he retired to Pondicherry. He was beheaded in 1766.

MAHOMEDAN SOVEREIGNS.

Surajah Dowlah was Nabob of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa. In 1756 he attacked and took Calcutta and threw the English prisoners into a dark dungeon called "The Black Hole." He was completely defeated by Robert Clive at Plassey in 1757. He was murdered by Meer Jaffeer's son.

Hyder Ali was a brave and famous Mahomedan Sovereign of Mysore. He gained great military renown by his conquests in the Deccan. In 1767 the English, with the Nizam and the Mahrattas, invaded Mysore and defeated Hyder at Changama and Trinomallee (1767). In 1780 Hyder broke the treaty made in 1769 and invaded the Carnatic, but was defeated by Sir Eyre Coote at Porto Novo and Sholinghar. Hyder died, 1782.

Tippoo Sahib (Sultan), called the "Tiger of Mysore," was the son of Hyder Ali and succeeded to the throne of Mysore in 1782. In 1791 he entered into a war with the English, but was obliged to sue for peace by Lord Cornwallis. In 1798 he renewed the war, but was defeated by General Stuart at Seedaser, and by

General Harris at Malvelly. After these defeats Tippoo fled to Seringapatam, the Capital of Mysore, where he fell while gallantly fighting, 1799. He was brave, but bigoted and cruel.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL

Warren Hastings was the first Governor-General of India. In 1773 was passed the Regulating Act, and a new Court of Justice was set up at Calcutta, appointing Hastings one of its chief members. In 1774 he was accused by Rajah Nuncoomar of having taken bribes from a wife of Meer Jaffer. Soon after wars were carried on with the Mahrattas and Hyder Ali in turn, each with successful result. In 1783 Hastings demanded money from Chetesing, Raja of Benares, and was in danger of losing his life. He also exacted money from the Begums of Oude. He left India in 1785. R. 1774-1785.

Lord Cornwallis, the 2nd Governor-General of India, was born in 1738. He greatly distinguished himself in the American war. In 1786 he was appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of India. He successfully carried on the third Mysore war with Tippoo, son of Hyder Ali, and forced him to sue for peace. He returned to England in 1793. In 1805 he was re-appointed as Governor-General and sent to India; but he died in two months. He is chiefly remarkable for the permanent settlement of the REVENUE SYSTEM in India. R. 1786-1793.

Sir John Shore, the third Governor-General of India, was born in 1751. He was eminently a peaceful Governor. R. 1793-1798.

Lord Mornington, who afterwards became Marquis of Wellesley, was the 4th Governor General of India (1798). Soon after he made war with Tippoo, which ended in his death and the fall of Seringapatam. In 1802

Holkar and Scindia, two Mahratta chiefs took up arms for the position of Peishwa at Poona. The feeble Peishwa appealed to the Governor-General and made a treaty with him at Bassein (1802). This led to a war with Scindia. Earl of Mornington took a leading part in the war and defeated Scindia at Assaye and Argaum in 1803. He left India in 1805. R. 1798-1805.

Sir George Barlow was the 5th Governer-General of India. Peace with Scindia and Holkar, and Mutiny at Vellore were the only chief events. R. 1805-1807.

Lord Minto was the 6th Governor-General of India. The Mutiny of Madras (1809), and the capture of Mauritius and Bourbon were the only important events during his reign. R. 1807-1813.

The Earl of Moira, who afterwards became Marquis of Hastings, was the 7th Governor-General of India. War with Nepaul, war with Bajee Rao, the Pindaree war, the battles of Mahidpore (1817), Nagpore (1817), Jubulpore (1817), Kirkee (1817), and Corregaum (1818) were the important events during his reign. R. 1813-1823.

Lord Amherst, 8th Governor-General (1823-1828). War with Burmah, treaty of Yendabu, and the capture of Bhurtpore were the important events during his reign.

Lrd William Bentinck, 9th Governor-General (1828-1835). Conquest of Coorg, the abolition of Suttee, and the suppression of Thuggee were the only important events during his time.

Lord Auckland, 10th Governor-General (1835-1842). The Afghan war and the surrender of Dost Mahmud were the important events during his administration.

Lord Ellenborough, 11th Governor-General (1842-1844). The evacuation of Afghanistan by the English, the conquest of Sind, and the war with the Rajah of Gwalior were the chief events during his time.

Sir William Hardinge, 12th Governor-General (1844-1847).—The first Punjab War and the battles of Mudki (1845), Ferozshah (1845), and Sobraon (1846), were the chief events during his administration.

Lord Dalhousie, 13th Governor-General (1847-1856). The second Punjab war, the annexations of Pegu and Oude, and commencement of Railways and Electric Telegraphs were the leading events during his time.

Lord Canning, 14th Governor-General (1856-1861). War with Persia and China, the Sepoy Mutiny, and the abolition of the East India Company were the chief events.

Sir John Lawrence, 16th Governor-General (1863-1869).—The Abyssinian War was the only chief event.

Earl of Mayo, 17th Governor-General (1869-1872).

Lord Northbrook, 18th Governor-General (1872-1876). The deposition of Mulhar Rao Gaikwar was the only chief event.

Lord Lytton, 19th Governor General (1876-1880). The Queen's Proclamation as Empress of India, the Licence Tax, and the Second Afghan war were the chief events.

Marquis of Ripon, 20th Governor-General, 1880-85.

WARS.

The First Mysore War (1767-1769) between the English Government of Madras and Hyder.

Cause :—The rapid rise of Hyder Ali, Sovereign of Mysore, induced the English to check his progress.

The English accordingly made an alliance with the Nizam of Hyderabad, the Mahrattas and Mahmud Ali, Nabob of the Carnatic; who were bribed by Hyder.

Hyder was defeated by the English under Col. Smith at Changama and Trinomalee, 1767. After these defeats he tried to capture the fort of Amboor, but failed. In 1769 Hyder made peace by which (1) each party agreed to restore the places taken during the war, and (2) to assist each other in time of need.

THE SECOND MYSORE WAR (1780-84).

Between the English and Hyder.

Cause:—The English did not assist Hyder when he was attacked by the Mahrattas and so broke the treaty of 1769. This enraged Hyder, who prepared for war, but was defeated by Sir Eyre Coote at Porto Novo, Pollilor, and Sholinghar, 1781. In the meantime Hyder died, 1782.

After his death his son Tippoo carried on the war, but at length he was obliged to sue for peace at Mangalore (1784). This was granted to him on the condition of mutual restoration of the conquests made during the war.

THE THIRD MYSORE WAR (1786-1792).

Between the English and Tippoo.

Cause :—Tippoo always bore a deadly hatred against the English, and ever since the peace of 1784 he had been preparing for a new attack. (2) He also invaded the territory of the Rajah of Travancore, an ally of the English; whereupon the English declared for war.

Lord Cornwallis took the command of the army, and having entered into an alliance with the Nizam and the Mahrattas, besieged and took Bangalore. Two

months afterwards he totally defeated Tippoo at Airekera. After this he took the Fort of Nandidoorg and then laid siege to Seringapatam, the capital of Mysore. In the meantime Tippoo sued for peace, *viz.*, to cede half his territories, to pay three crores of rupees to the English as well as thirty lacs to the Mahrattas, and to give up two of his sons as hostages.

FOURTH MYSORE WAR (1798-1799)

Between the English and Tippoo.

Cause :—Tippoo asked assistance of the French, and tried to gain over the Nizam and the Mahrattas. Hence the English declared war against him.

Lord Wellesley, then the Governor-General of India, sent two armies to invade the Mysore territories. The first under General Stuart defeated Tippoo at Seedasere, and the second under Harris defeated Tippoo at Malvelly, 1799. After these victories both the armies laid siege to Seringapatam, which soon after fell into their hands. The fourth and last Mysore War ended on the fall of Seringapatam and the death of Tippoo.

THE FIRST MAHRATTA WAR (1777-1782).

Between the English and the Court of Poona.

Cause :—1. Raghoba induced the English to favour his claims to the dignity of Peishwa in the place of Mahadao Rao Narayan, being the posthumous son of Narayan Rao. 2. The intrigues of Nana Farnavis (opponent of Raghoba) with the French was the immediate cause of the war.

The most important event of this war was the taking of Ahmedabad and some victories of Col. Goddard in Gujarat. The war was concluded by the treaty of Salbai in 1782 (*vide* treaties).

TEE SECOND MAHRATTA WAR (1803-1804).

Between the English and Daulat Rao Scindia.

Cause :—The dissatisfaction of Daulat Rao Scindia and Raghoji Bhonsle at the treaty of Bassein (1802), made by Baji Rao II, 7th Peishwa, with the English, was the chief cause of the war.

The first great battle of this war was fought at Assai on the borders of Berar and Khandesh, 1803, in which General Wellesley defeated D. Scindia and Raghoji Bhonsle, who fled from the field. Meanwhile General Lake advanced to Delhi and there utterly routed Scindia's army, 1803. In the same year he gained a second great victory over Scindia's army at Laswarree. The battle of Argaum was equally in favour of the English. After this great defeat both Scindia and Raghoji Bhonsle sued for peace. In this war the fortresses of Alighar and Gwalior were taken by the English. Two treaties, namely, of Deogaum and Sirjee Angengaum, were made in 1803, one with D. Scindia and the other with Bhonsle (*vide* treaties).

THE THIRD MAHRATTA WAR (1804-1805).

Between the English and Jaswantrao Holkar.

Cause :—J. Holkar plundered the territories of the English allies; whereupon the English declared war against him.

General Lake defeated Holkar at Furrakkabad in 1804.

In this war Holkar formed an alliance with the Raja of Bhurtpore. The English tried to storm the fortress, but in vain. The Raja, however, was forced to abandon Holkar's cause and pay 20 lacs of Rupees.

In the same year, 1804, Holkar was again defeated in the great battle of Dig by General Frazer and Col.

Monson. Menwhile Col. Wallace took Chanderi and Jaulna, and took all Holkar's possessions in the Deccan, and Col. Murray took Oojein, Indore, and the whole of the provinces of Malwa. Holkar now fled to tho Panjab where Lord Lake followed him. But he was soon ordered by the Governor-General to make peace with him.

By this all the territories conquered by the English during the war were restored to Holkar, and possessions to the North of the Chumbal, which the English had at first received for themselves, were given up, 1805.

THE FOURTH MAHRATTA WAR (1817-1818).

Between the English and the Court of Poona.

There were disputes between the Peishwa and the Gaikwar of Baroda regarding debts due by the latter to the former. Gangadhar Shastri was sent by the Gaikwar to the Peishwa's court to discuss the matter. The Shastri was badly received by the Peishwa. He was invited to visit the celebrated pagoda at Pandharpore. While there, he was killed by the order of Trimbakji, the Peishwa's favourite and Prime minister. This outrage enraged Mr. Elphinstone, the then resident at Poona. He required the punishment of Trimbakji. Trimbakji was confined in the fort of Thana. From thence he escaped, and was secretly provided with money by the Peishwa. But the Peishwa was soon brought to his senses. He was obliged to sign a treaty in 1817.

By this treaty he ceded several districts to the British Government. These events made him hate his allies more than he had done before. He continued his intrigues against them, and resolved to attack the British Residency. Mr. Elphinstone knew his mind, and withdrew to Kirkee. There a battle ensued, and the Mahrattas were driven off. This was in 1817.

The Peishwa plundered the residency and killed several officers, seized while travelling.

General Smith, having received no tidings from the resident, marched on Poona. The Peishwa fled before him. General Smith occupied the city and then pursued the Peishwa. Meanwhile an army of about 500 men was ordered to Corregaum under Captain Staunton. On reaching Corregaum, the English found 25,000 Mahratta horses on the opposite bank of the Bhima. These, with 5,000 of the Peishwa's infantry, attacked the British troops. The conflict raged all day, and at nightfall the Peishwa's army retreated, 1818. In the same year Satara was taken, and by a proclamation the Peishwa and his family were excluded from any share in the Government.

THE NEPAUL WAR (1815-1816).

Cause.—The Goorkhas had established themselves in Nepaul. The ruler of Nepaul had imprisoned the Zemindar of Bhutwal and had seized his territory; and 18 British Police Officers in that district had been murdered.

Four armies were sent in different directions to attack the Nepaulese. Out of these the first, under Col. Ochterlony, was successful. He took fort after fort and drove out Amir Sing, the Goorkha General, from the heights of Ramghar. In 1816 Col. Ochterlony entered Nepaul and gained a victory at Makwanpur and forced the Rajah to sue for peace.

By this the Rajah agreed to cede to the English the provinces conquered during the war, 1816.

THE BURMESE WAR (1823-26).

Cause:—1 The king of Burmah had been largely extending his dominions on the north-east shores of

the Bay of Bengal. 2. He dismissed the British garrison from Shahpuree, which was subject to the English. 3. He proceeded to attack Kachar. 4. The Raja thereof was an ally of the English, and the English declared war.

Sir Archibald Campbell, the General of the English army, fought many battles with the Burmese troops and captured Rangoon. The greatest and last of the battles was fought at Paghan, in which the Burmese were completely routed. At length the king of Burmah signed the treaty of Yendabu in 1826 (*vide* treaties).

THE AFGHAN WAR (1839-1842).

Cause:—Lord Auckland tried to conciliate Dost Mahmud, ruler of Afghanistan, to give the throne to Shah Shuja, who was the rightful heir (dethroned by Mahmud). But Dost Mahmud did not come to friendly terms. Hence the English took up the cause of Shah Shuja and declared war against him.

Sir John Keane, the British commander took Kandahar, Gazni, and Cabul, and restored Shah Shuja to the throne.

In 1840 Dost Mahmud, who had fled away from Cabul, gave himself up a prisoner to Sir W. Macnaghten, the British Resident.

A year after, the whole of Afghanistan rose up in arms, shot the Resident, and slew the British soldiers. Sir Robert Sale was sent against the Afghans, who with the assistance of Nott and Pollock, defeated them with great slaughter and restored the British prestige. In the meantime Shah Shuja was killed by some Afghan, and the English returned from Cabul, leaving the country to itself.

THE SIKH OR PANJAB WAR.

First (1845—1846): Second (1848-1849).

Cause:—The Sikhs invaded British territories by crossing the Sutlej, the boundary between the English and the Sikh dominions.

The most important battles fought during these wars were those of Mudki, Ferozsha (1845), Aliwal, Sobraon (1846), Ramnaggar, Chillianwalla (1848), and Gujarat (1849). In each of these battles, the Sikhs were defeated (*vide* battles).

ACTS.

The Regulating Act in 1773. It provided :—

1. That the affairs of all British India should be directed by the Governor of Bengal, who was henceforward to be called the Governor-General, and who was to be assisted by four members of Council.

2. That a new court of justice was to be established at Calcutta.

3. That no Englishman was allowed to take presents from the natives.

PITT'S BILL IN 1784.

By this the authority of the Company was confirmed, but a new body, called "The Board of Directors," was instituted; its members were nominated by the Crown, and had authority to check and control all that might be done by the Court of Directors.

TREATIES.

1. TREATY OF MADRAS (1769).

Between the English and Hyder Ali.

By this each party agreed to restore the places taken during the war, and (2) also to assist each other in time of need.

2. TREATY OF SURAT (1775).

Between the Bombay Government and Raghunathrao.

By this the English agreed to assist Raghoba in recovering his authority, on condition that they should be allowed to retain possession of Salset and the adjoining islands.

3. TREATY OF POORUNDHAR (1776).

Between the Governor-General and the Court of Poona.

By this the English agreed to desert the cause of Raghoba, on condition that they should be allowed to retain Salset and the adjacent islands.

4. CONVENTION OF WARGAUM (1779).

This was an agreement by which a small Bombay army purchased its escape from the Mahratta force by which it was surrounded. It was not ratified by the Governor-General, and therefore remained a simple contract without being even termed a treaty.

5. TREATY OF SALBAI (1782).

Between the English and the Court of Poona.

By this the French and other Europeans (except the Portuguese) were to be excluded from the Mahratta dominions, and to give up some territory the Peishwa had conquered from the English, while the English agreed to acknowledge the infant Mahadao Narayen as Peishwa, on condition that Raghoba should be given a pension and allowed to live where he pleased.

6. TREATY OF MANGALORE (1784).

Between the English and Tipoo.

By this treaty both the parties agreed to a mutual restitution of places and prisoners taken during the war

7. TREATY OF BASSEIN.

Between the English and Bajirao Peishwa.

By this treaty Bajirao agreed (1) to receive an

English force and to pay annually 26 lacs of rupees for its maintenance; (2) to receive no European of hostile nation in his dominions; (3) to give up claims to Surat and to leave his disputes with the Nizam and the Gaikwar to the British; (4) to remain the faithful ally of England. The English on their part gave full protection to him and to his territories.

8. TREATY OF DEOGAUM. (1803)

Between the English and Raghoji Bhonsle of Berar.

By this treaty Raghoji Bhonsle agreed to cede to the English Ckatak and Balasore; and to give up all the territories west of the Wardhan; to submit all disputes between himself, the Nizam, and the Peishwa to British mediation; and not to admit any foreigner hostile to the English.

9. TREATY OF SIRJEH ANJENGAM (1803).

Between the English and Daulatrao Sindhia.

By this treaty Sindhia agreed to cede to the English all his territories between the Jamna and the Ganges, and the forts of Ahmadnaggar and Broach.

10. TREATY OF MANDESHWAR (1818).

Between the English and Malharrao Holkar.

By this treaty Holkar placed himself under the British protection and gave up his claims on the Rajputs.

TREATY OF YENDABU (1826).

Between the English and the king of Burmah.

By this treaty he agreed to give Arracan and several other rich provinces to the English; to pay a crore of rupees; and to give up his claims to Assam and Cachar.

BATTLES.

PANIPAT. (1526)	(1) Baber defeated and killed Ibrahim Lodi, king of Delhi.

Sikri. (1527)	Baber defeated Sanga, Rajah of Mewar.
Arnee. (1751)	The English under Clive defeated Raja-Sahib.
PLASSEY. (1757)	The English under Clive defeated Suraja Dowla, Nabob of Oude.
WANDEWASH. (1760)	The English under Sir Eyre Coote defeated the French under Count de Lally and Bussy.
BUXAR. (1764)	The English under Sir Hector Munro defeated Mir Cassim, Suja Dowla and Shah Allum.
Changama. (1767)	The English under Colonel Smith defeated Hyder Ali.
Trinomalee (1767)	The English under Colonel Smith defeated Hyder Ali.
Porto Novo. (1781)	The English under Sir Eyre Coote defeated Hyder Ali.
Solinghar. (1781)	The English under Sir Eyre Coote defeated Hyder Ali.
Sedassere. (1799)	The English under General Stuart defeated Tippoo.
Malvelly. (1799)	The English under General Harris defeated Tippoo.
ASSAI. (1803)	The English under General Wellesley defeated Scindia.
DELHI. (1803)	The English under General Lake defeated Scindia.
LASWAREE. (1803)	The English under General Lake defeated Scindia.
ARGAUM. (1803)	The English under General Wellesley defeated Raghoji Bhonsle.
Farakkabad. (1804)	The English under General Lake defeated Jaswantrao Holkar.
Dig. (1804)	The English under General Frazer defeated Holkar's army.

Makwanpore. (1816)	The English under Colonel Ochterlony defeated the Goorkhas under Ameersing.
Kirki. (1817)	The English under Mountstuart Elphinstone defeated Bajirao Peishwa.
Nagpore. (1817)	The English under General Doveton defeated Appa Saheb.
Mahidpore. (1817)	The English under Thomas Hislop defeated Holkar's army.
GORREGAUM. (1818)	The English under General Staunton defeated Bajirao II.
MIANI. (1843)	The English under Sir Charles Napier defeated the Ameers of Sind.
Hydrabad. (1843	The English under Sir Charles Napier defeated the Ameers of Sind.
Mahrajpore. (1843)	The English under Sir Hugh Gough defeated Scindia's army.
Puniar. (1843)	The English under General Grey defeated Scindia's army.
MUDKI. (1845)	The English under Sir Hugh Gough defeated the Sikhs under Lalsing.
Ferozshah. (1845)	The English under Sir Hugh Gough and Henry Hardinge defeated the Sikhs under Lalsing and Tejsing.
Aliwal. (1846)	The English under Sir Harry Smith defeated the Sikhs under Goolabsing.
Sobraon. (1846)	The English under Sir Hugh Gough defeated the Sikhs under Shamsing.
Rāmnaggar. (1848)	The indecisive battle was fought between Sir Hugh Gough and the Sikhs.
Chillianwala. (1848)	This indecisive battle was fought between the English under Sir Hugh Gough and the Sikhs under Shirsing.
Gujarat. (1849)	The English under Sir Hugh Gough defeated the Sikhs under Shirsing.